Gc
929.2
R814r
2073799

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01275 8972

6997
before

"The boast of heraldry, the pride, the power
And all that beauty, all that wealth ere gave,
Await alike the inevitable hour – "
The paths of glory lead but to the grave

GRAY'S ELEGY

THE

Pedigree

OF

The Family of Royds.

BY

SIR CLEMENT MOLYNEUX ROYDS, C.B.

LONDON:
MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W.
1910.

121

80 0213 4

INTRODUCTION.

THE following Pages, which I believe will be of interest to the members of the numerous family of ROYDS, are the outcome of leisure moments from early days, and in later years owing much to the happy assistance of my Wife.

2073799

To my cousin Edmund Royds, M.P., of Holy Cross, Caythorpe, Grantham, I am greatly indebted for his research and valuable authentication of the Family during its domicile in the West Riding of Yorkshire; and the kind assistance in various ways of other members, including those in New Zealand, I cannot too gratefully acknowledge.

CLEMENT M. ROYDS.

GREENHILL, 1910.

$16.50 - Auth: R Dir 28-1980 PO 11526 Reprint

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Map . . . . . .
Old Falinge . . . . . .
James Royds of Deeplish Hill, 1689—1757 . . . . . .
John Royds of Falinge, 1729—1799 . . . . . .
Brownhill . . . . . .
James Royds of Falinge, 1758—1842 . . . . . .
Mary, wife of James Royds of Falinge, 1767—1816 . . . . . .
Mount Falinge . . . . . .
Clement Royds of Falinge, 1785—1854 . . . . . .
Jane, wife of Clement Royds of Falinge, 1788—1853 . . . . .
Albert Hudson Royds of Falinge, 1811—1890 . . . . . .
Susan Eliza, wife of Albert Hudson Royds of Falinge, 1821—1869 . .
Emma Royds, 1813—1885 . . . . . .
William Edward Royds of Greenhill, 1817—1871 . . . . . .
Mary Ann, wife of William Edward Royds of Greenhill, 1814—1869 .
Albert Henry Royds, Captain 2nd Batt. Scots Guards . . . . .
Greenhill . . . . . .
Clement Molyneux Royds of Greenhill . . . . . .
A. Nora J. Royds, wife of Clement Molyneux Royds of Greenhill . .
Clementina Royds, 1827—1903 . . . . . .
Falinge Parish Church . . . . . .
Presentation Horns to Clement Royds, High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1850 .
Presentation from the Rochdale Conservative and Unionist Association to Sir Clement Molyneux Royds, C.B. . . . . .
Casket containing the Freedom of the Borough of Rochdale, presented to Sir Clement Molyneux Royds, C.B. . . . . .
James Royds of Woodlands, 1789—1868 . . . . . .
Brereton Church . . . . . .
Rev. Edward Royds, Rector of Brereton, 1790—1836 . . . . .
Rev. Canon Francis Coulman Royds, Rector of Coddington . . .

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Pedigrees—

Beswicke 63

Calverley 47

Clegg 42

Gilbert 36

Hudson 43

Littledale 59

Meadowcroft 55

Molyneux 44

Rawson 66

Royds 2

„ of Brereton 17

„ „ Brizes Park 32

„ „ Falinge 9

„ „ Greenhill 28

„ „ Heysham and Haughton 24

„ „ Woodlands 15

Smith 38

Twemlow 56

Confirmation of Arms 72

Grant of Arms 73

Monumental Inscriptions 75

Addenda and Corrigenda 83

Index Nominum 84

„ Locorum 102

Pedigree of Royds.

Adam del Rode.

John de Rode, otherwise Royde or Roides = Isabella.

William Royde or Roides = Alis.

John Roides or Roide = Matilda.

John Roides = Margaret.

John Roide or Roides = Grace Oldfield.

Christopher Royde or Roydes = Elizabeth Roides.

John Royde or Roydes = Elizabeth Lightowlers.

Robert Roydes = Anne Meadowcroft.

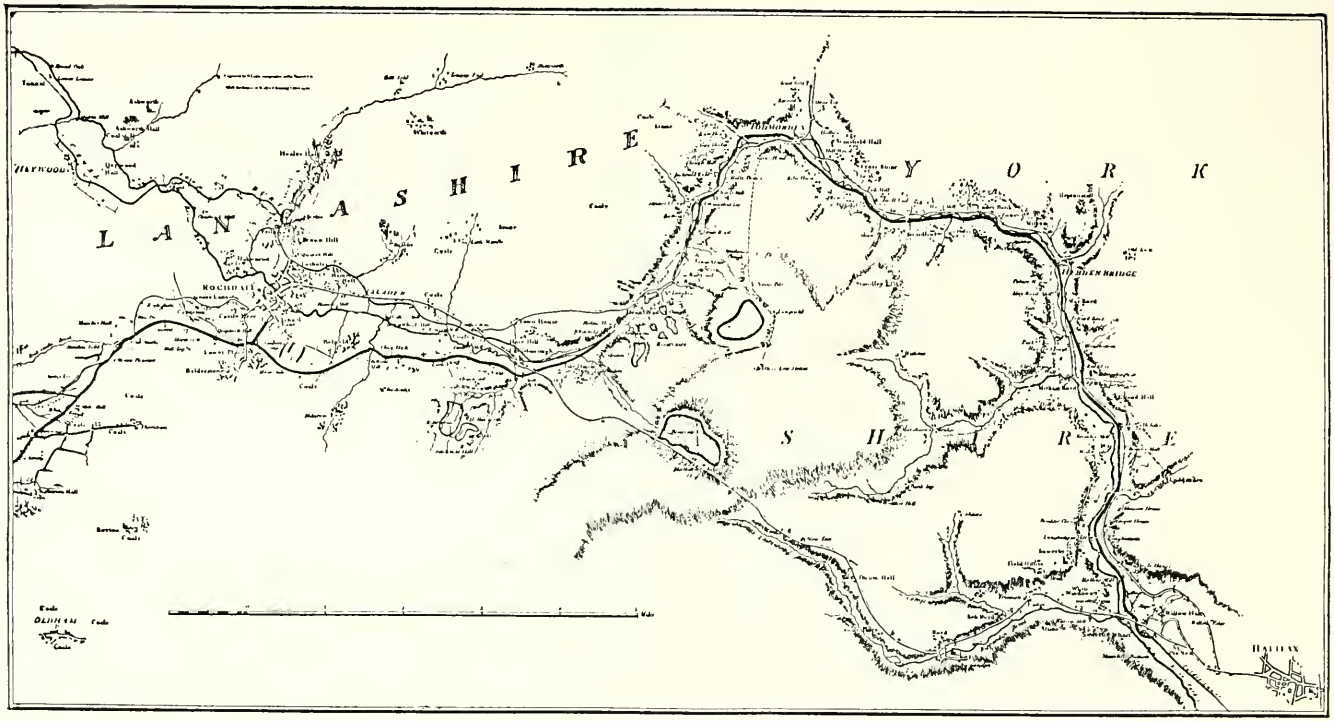
John Royds = Alice.

James Royds = Mary Byrom.

John Royds = Ann Gilbert.

Registered at the Heralds' College by CLEMENT MOLYNEUX ROYDS and EDMUND ROYDS in the years 1908-9.

Heysham Church . . . . . .
Rev. Charles Smith Royds, Rector of Haughton, 1799—1879 . . .
Thomas Royds of Greenhill, 1764—1819 . . . . . .
John Gilbert Royds of Greenhill, 1784—1849 . . . . . .
Lieut.-Colonel William Royds, 52nd Regiment Foot, 1789—1858 . .
Mansion in George Street, Halifax, built by John Royds . . . .
Brizes Park . . . . . .
Rev. Charles Leopold Royds of Brizes Park, 1816—1895 . . . .
Charles Duncan Royds of Brizes Park . . . . . .
Theodosia Anne, wife of Charles Smith of Summer Castle, 1737—1771 .
John Walmesley of Castlemere, 1769—1822 . . . . . .
Newsham House . . . . . .
Molyneux Shield . . . . . .
Frances, wife of Anthony Molyneux, 1788—1858 . . . . .
Ellen, wife of Thomas Lancaster . . . . . .
Betley Court . . . . . .
Highfield House, West Derby, Lancashire . . . . . .
Thomas Littledale of Highfield House, 1818—1861 . . . . .
Julia Royds, 1820—1904 . . . . . .
. . . . . .
Clement Robert Nuttall Beswicke-Royds of Pyke House, Littleborough .
John Rawson of Stonyroyd, 1744—1815 . . . . . .
Nelly, wife of John Rawson of Stonyroyd, 1743—1827 . . . .
Arms borne by William Rodes of Skyrket, co. York, 1585, and the Royds Family . . . . . .
Crest and Shield of James Royds of Mount Falinge, prior to Grant of Arms in 1820 . . . . . .
Grant of Arms to James Royds of Mount Falinge, co. Lancaster, in 1820 .
Bank Notes and Cheques . . . . . .



MAP OF BORDERS OF LANCASHIRE AND YORKSHIRE.

By William Crosley, 1793.

PEDIGREES

OF

The Family of Royds,

OF

LANCASHIRE AND YORKSHIRE.

Royds of Lancashire and Yorkshire.

(1) JOHN DEL RODE, dead in 1334. Had messuage and 24 acres (Le Brigge) in Soyland, Graveship of Sowerby, parish of Halifax, and a messuage and 7½ acres.

(2) John del Rode, paid heriot for messuage and 24 acres in Soyland (Le Brigge) on death of his father in 1334; in 1339 the same property was granted to John and Cecilia his wife and the heirs of their bodies, and in default to right heirs of said John (see Wakefield Manor Court Rolls); in 1336 he leased a messuage and 20 acres in Soyland to Roger Cap for seven years; dead in 1393.

Cecilia ....

Richard del Rodes or Roide, admitted in 1337 to 1 messuage and 3 acres, and on death of brother John in 1393 to 1 messuage, 1 bovate and meadow.

(3) Adam del Rode, Royde, Royd, or Roides, Grave of Sowerby 1431 and 1443; in 1444 he surrendered messuage and 20 acres called le Brigg in Soyland (1) to use of son Elias and his heirs, (2) to use of son William and his heirs, (3) to use of son John and his heirs (see Wakefield Court Rolls, 1444).

Margaret (alive 1435).

Elias de Rode, surrendered le Brigg to the use of Adam de Rode 1444; died s.p.

William de Rode, fined 4d. at Court of Sourbe held at Wakefield 1421; died s.p.

(4) John de Rode, Royde, or Roides, succeeded in 1456 on death of two brothers under entail of 1444 to le Brigge and 20 acres in Soyland; dead in 1468.

Isabella ....

(5) William Royde or Roides de Brigge, paid heriot for 1 messuage and 20 acres in Sowerby on death of father 1468; bought messuage and 30 acres called le Brygge from Elizabeth Williamson, widow, 1472: leased "fulling mill" of lord 1479 (see Wakefield Court Rolls); settled in 1506 1 cottage and 7 acres, 3 closes of 6 acres, 1 messuage and 17 acres, all in Sowerby, for lives of self and Alis ux. and then their son John Royde and Matilda ux.

A

Alis ....

Adam Royde, Constable 1472; leased 10 acres in Sowerby for 30 years 1475; took 2 acres of the lord 1482; died s.p.

(i.) John Royde, paid heriot for 1 messuage and 20 acres in Soyland and Isabella his mother paid to have his tuition 1472; died 1542. Will proved at York; mentions wife and children by name.

B

Isabella ....

A

(6) John Roides or Roide of Brownhill in Soyland; in 1485 he surrendered 30 acres in Sowerby to his son John; dead in 1510 (see Wakefield Court Rolls 10 February 1505-6). ═ Matilda . . . ., mar. 2ndly . . . . Rammesden.

B C

(ii.) John Royde of Bychstonhirste in Soyland, paid heriot for 1 messuage and 20 acres in Soland on the death of his father; bur. at Eland 21 February 1606, "an old man." Will proved at York 15 July 1607; mentions the children of his son Richard by name. ═ Agnes Bridge, at Halifax 30 January 1552-3.

D

(7) John Roide or Roides of Brownehill, in 1533 surrendered property in Soyland to son John; died 1539-40. ═ Margaret ffoxcroft.

(8) John Roide or Roides of Brownhill, died about 1560 and his son Christopher succeeded to his property in Soyland and Sowerby. ═ Grace Oldfeld, at Halifax 13 June 1548 (who mar. 2ndly John Wodde 3 February 1566-7 at Eland).

Brian Roide or Roides of Soiland Brigge, Gent., paid heriot for 1 messuage and 17 acres on death of father John 1511, and mother Matilda paid fine for his custody during minority; paid heriot for 1 cottage and 7 acres 2 May 1521; surrendered the 1 messuage and 17 acres and cottage and 7 acres to son Brian 17 November 1552; died 1582 and buried at Eland 26 August. Adm'on granted to son George. ═ Johan . . . .

(iii.) Richard Roide, Rode, or Roodes of Beistonhirste, bapt. at Halifax 24 Sept. 1554; mar. 1st at Halifax, 10 November 1578, Margaret,* dau. of John Hopkinson of Highandchambre in Sowerby (marriage settlement dated 8 Nov. 1578); 2ndly at Elland, 1593, Grace dau. of Gilbert Holroyd of Cawerofte: in 1609 Richard and Grace surrendered the capital messuage of Beistonhirste to Michael Royd; buried at Elland 8 December 1624. ═

E

F

(9) Christopher Royde or Roydes of Brownehill in Soyland; bapt. 14 March 1549-50 at Halifax; mar. 1st at Elland, 9 November 1574, Elizabeth Royde, his cousin, dau. of Brian Roides, Gent. (she died 1594); 2ndly at Elland, 15 June 1596, Grace Dewhurst (who died 1598); in 1576 he conveyed 1 acre called Middillode Close to his mother Grace Wodde, and sold 1 acre 1 rood in Estflatt to Robert Townend; in 1579 he sold 3 acres called "ffarr fflatt" and 1 acre in Soyland to Gilbert Rammesden, and in 1586 mortgaged Brownehill to Andrew Holden of Haslingden, co. Lancs. He sold "Three four acres" in Soyland, containing 5 acres, to Thomas ffoxcrofte 1591, and Pighell, containing 1 acre 2 roods, to Edward Tattersall, and "Severall," containing 2 acres 2 roods, to Thomas Denton 1594. Died August 1600 and buried at Elland. He was succeeded by his eldest son John.

Brian Roides, Royde, or Roide of Soiland brigge, Gent.; in 1563 he surrendered the reversion of a messuage, cottage, and 26 acres in Soland to John ffoxcroft his heirs and assigns for ever; in 1578 he sold to Thomas ffoxcroft, son of John ffoxcroft, all his rights in messuages, houses, lands, etc., in Sowerby, in tenure of himself, his father, and his brother George; died 1623; bur. at Elland 17 January 1623.

G

Grace Roide, bapt. at Elland 1575; mar., 29 June 1612, Robert Hill of Rochdale.

(10) John Royde or Roydes of Bircheheye in Wolstenholme in the parish of Rochdale, co. Lancs, and formerly of Soyland; bapt. at Elland 6 May 1576; sold 3 closes in Soyland to Thomas Denton 1602; sold Brownehill in Soyland to Andrew Holden *alias* Gregorye of Todehole, co. Lancs (see Wakefield Court Rolls, 1606); died 1643; bur. at Rochdale 13 April 1643. ═ Elizabeth Lightowlers; mar. at Elland 1621; bur. at Rochdale 13 June 1636.

Henry Roide, bapt. at Elland 10 August 1578.
—
Christopher Roide, bapt. at Elland 14 Feb. 1580.
—
Michael Roide, bapt. at Elland 26 August 1582.

See p. 6.

* Her sister Agnes married at Halifax 3 November 1578 Wm. Roydes or Rodes of Skirket, to whom the arms of the family were confirmed 1585.

C

Thomas Roide.
—
William Roide.
—
Brian Roide.

Robert Roide or Roides, took of the lord 3 acres called Redyshawes in Sowerby 13 May 1495, and further land from the waste subsequently; surrendered reversion of Redishawes and 6 acres 3 roods to sons 1539.

Marian . . . ., mar. 2ndly John Whitley of Stanyngden.

Isabella.
—
Margaret.

D

Thomas Royde or Roodes de Baitings Gate in Soland, clothier, took Overbaytinges, etc., from Robert Preestlay 1598; took two-thirds of land in Rydieshawe from Agnes, widow of John Royde 1597, and surrendered it in 1612 to younger son Abraham.

Elizabeth . . . ., died 1613; bur. at Elland 1 March 1613.

Robert Roides or Roide of Ridieshaw, surrendered reversion of house and 4 closes in Soyland to son John 1589.

Agnes . . . . Will proved 1597.

John Roides of Rydshae in Soyland, surrendered Shacale Redyshae and 6 acres 3 roods to nephew John 1587.

Margaret Waterhouse, at Halifax 18 Dec. 1566.

William Roides or Roide, surrendered his right in Redyshawe to brothers 23 Oct. 1551.

H

I

E

E

F

John Royd, died young.
—
George Royd, bur. at Elland 26 April 1613.
—
Elizabeth, mar. her cousin Christopher Roydes 1574.

Margaret.
—
Agnes.
—
Alice.
—
Johanna.
—
Grace.

John, bapt. at Elland 19 Feb. 1581; bur. 1602.

(iv.) Michael Roide of Hundersfield in Rochdale, co. Lanes, clothier, afterwards of Stanyngden and Beistonhirst; in 1619 surrendered reversion of Beistonhirste to son John Royd; in 1625 mortgaged Beistonhirste to John Ryley, and in 1634 to Richard Andrew; in 1625 John Clege of Bothomley and James Hill of Lighthasles feoffes at special instance of Joshua ffeilden of Warland and Mary ux. and William Clege of Stonhouse and Ann ux., and Abraham Scholfield, late of Lower Ridishore, and Edward Scholfield his son surrendered 1 messuage, 1 barn standing on the top of the hill in the fould, 1 small house in little rydeinge, 1 house called Sheepcote, 1 house called Turfecote, and Grayemarshe, Blackpitt medowe, warfielde, Ryding, Cowhey, and other Closes, containing 9 roods in Lower Redishore, to Susan ux. Michael Roide of Beestonhurst in Sowerby and her heirs for ever (see Rochdale Court Roll, No. 4); in 21 October 1640 Michael Royde served on jury at Rochdale.

Susanna, dau. of John Clegg of Bothomley; mar. at Rochdale 9 February 1607

J

G

Maria Royde, bapt. at Elland 15 November 1584.
—
Samuel Roide, bapt. at Elland 4 April 1586.

Isaacke Roide, bapt. at Elland 13 May 1588.
—
Mathew Roide, bapt. at Elland 29 October 1593.

Stephen Roide, bapt. at Elland 1589; bur. 1597.
—
Susanna Roide, bapt. at Elland 28 March 1598.

H

John Royde of Stonyroyde in Siddall in Southowram; surrendered 2 messuages 9 acres 1 rood at Rydieshawe for use of wife Agnes for life and then to daughters. = Agnes, dau. and heiress of Hugh Ireland; mar. at Halifax 10 August 1589. Will proved at York 7 February 1592.

Margaret, mar. Thomas Hanson 1570.

Jane, mar. George ffirth at Elland 24 October 1580.

— . . . ., mar. John Rilley.

Sara, mar. at Halifax, 29 September 1607, Abraham Slater; surrendered her part of Rydieshawe to Abraham Royd 1612.

Brigitta Royd of Southowram, bapt. at Halifax 9 April 1592; surrendered her part of Rydieshawe to Abraham Royd of Soyland 1615.

I

E

Joseph. — Zacharie, bur. 1597. — Symon, bapt. at Elland 26 March 1598.

James, bapt. at Elland 8 May 1602. — Susan. — Grace. — Sara.

John Royde or Roodes de Baytinges. = Elizabeth . . . ., died 1633.

Abraham Roide of le Shawe, bapt. at Eland 1 March 1578; acquired Rydieshawe from father and Sara and Brigitta, dans. of John Royde of Siddall; surrendered to John Kirshawe of Soyland 1650. Will proved at London 21 April 1652. = Grace Norcliffe, mar. at Elland 1610.

Thomas Roide of Barkisland. Will dated 19 Dec. 1640. =

Nathan Royde.

James Royde, died 1635, and bur. at Elland.

Elizabeth Ramsden.

Abraham Roid.

Sarah, mar. Thomas Hagh of Binnes, par. of Rachdall, co. Lancs.

Agnes. — Susan.

J

(v.) John Royd of Beistonhirst, sold a moiety of Beistonhirst and 16 acres to Abraham Crossley in 1650; died 1671. = Hester . . . .

Judeth. — Marie.

Margaret.

(vi.) Richard Royds, Royd, or Rhodes of Beeston Hirst in Soyland; paid heriot in 1671 for half a messuage in Soyland; succeeded to 40 acres called Calflie, a messuage, 2 barns, etc., in Rochdale as heir of his cousin Susanna Utley (*née* Fielden), settled by him in 1715 on his daughter Esther, wife of Cyril Scholfield; in 1717 he settled Beeston Hirst on Elias Crosley of Halifax, cordwainer, his grandson, which property was sold in 1718 to Charles Radcliffe of Barkisland, Gent. Will dated 5 January 1720-21. = Mary . . . .

Easter. — Susanna. — Mary. — Anna. — Sarah.

Esther, mar. Cyril Schofield of Steamerbottom, yeoman.

. . . ., mar. Nathan Holden.

John Royde or Roydes (see p. 3) = Elizabeth Lightowlers.

Robert Roydes of Little Wardle and of Wolstenholme, Rochdale, co. Lancaster, bur. 12 September 1674 at Rochdale. Will dated 9 September 1674; proved 11 September 1675 at Chester. = Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Meadowcroft of Wolstenholme, Gent.; mar. 14 October 1645 at Rochdale.

A

Robert Royds of Little Wardle aforesaid, bapt. at Rochdale 28 May 1646. Will dated 13 April 1716; proved 23 November following at Chester. = Mary Holdsworth, mar. 12 Aug. 1672 at Rochdale aforesaid.

John Royds of Little Wardle aforesaid. Will dated 12 April 1722; proved 2 Nov. 1723 at Chester. = Alice Wolfenden, mar. 27 Nov. 1678 at Rochdale; bur. there 15 Nov. 1690.

Thomas Royds. See ROYDS OF BRIZES PARK.

B

Mary, bapt. 25 April 1675; mar. to John Lord.

Robert Royds of Lower Town House and Turf House in the parish of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, merchant; bur. at Rochdale 12 July 1743. Will proved 1743. = Deborah Shore, mar. 16 April 1722; died July 1738.

Thomas Royds of Marldearth and Hill Top and Whitfield in Hundersfield, Little Wardle aforesaid. Will dated 6 April 1757; proved 8 June 1758 at Chester. = Elizabeth Jones, mar. at Rochdale 28 May 1724.

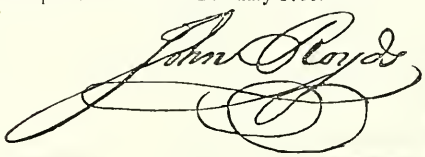
C

Sarah, bapt. 8 March 1723; mar. at Rochdale aforesaid 18 Jan. 1747 to John Buckley; living 6 April 1757.

—

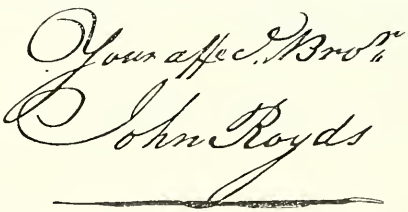
Susan, bapt. in June 1735 at Littleborough; mar. to Thomas Ferrand of Ashworth Hall; died 10 December 1780. M.I.

John Royds of Falinge, co. Lancaster, merchant, eldest son and heir; born in 1729; he bought Old Falinge from the assignees of James Haslam (deeds dated 16 and 17 January 1758), the property having been mortgaged previously by James Haslam to Jeremiah Royds of Bucklersbury, London, and John Royds of Savile Green, Halifax, in 1755, and released by them to assignees of James Haslam (deeds dated 13 and 14 January 1758); died 25 January 1799, aged 69 years; bur. at Rochdale aforesaid. M.I. Will proved London 25 February 1799. = Ann, youngest dau. of Thomas Gilbert of Cotton, co. Stafford (by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Nathaniel Philips of Heath House, co. Stafford), and sister to Thomas Gilbert, also of Cotton, sometime representative in Parliament for Lichfield, co. Stafford; mar. in 1754 in Staffordshire; died 10 June 1770, aged 34 years; bur. at Rochdale aforesaid. M.I.



D

John Royds of Brotherod, born in 1755 at Sandy Bank; died in 1823 at Cheetham Hill, co. Lancaster, without surviving issue. = Ann, 2nd dau. of Charles Smith of Summer Castle, Rochdale, co. Lancaster, merchant, by Theodosia Ann his wife, dau. of . . . . Eyre of Lisbon; born 10 September 1760; mar. 9 Aug. 1778; died 29 August 1822; bur. at Buxton.



E

Clement Royds of Falinge, eldest son. = Jane, only dau. of Charles Hudson.

See ROYDS OF FALINGE.

James Royds of Woodlands, 2nd son. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Ratcliffe.

See ROYDS OF WOODLANDS.

Rev. Edward Royds, 3rd son, Rector of Brereton. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Molyneux.

See ROYDS OF BRERETON.

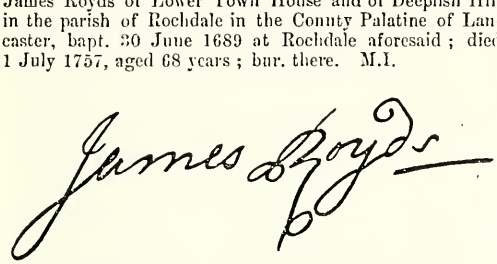
James Royds of Crook, Rochdale aforesaid, bur. 29 January 1733 at Rochdale aforesaid. Will dated 1 May 1732; proved 31 May 1734 at Chester. ═ Elizabeth Greenwood, 22 October 1705; living 1 May 1732.

William Royds, living 9 September 1674 and 13 April 1716.

Mary, living 9 September 1674.

F

James Royds of Lower Town House and of Deeplish Hill in the parish of Rochdale in the County Palatine of Lancaster, bapt. 30 June 1689 at Rochdale aforesaid; died 1 July 1757, aged 68 years; bur. there. M.I. ═ Mary, dau. of William Byrom of Middle Hill, Rochdale aforesaid; mar. at Rochdale 28 Dec. 1725; died 7 August 1779, aged 87 years; bur. there. M.I. Eventual coheiress of her great-uncle, the Rev. Richard Clegg of Kirkham.



John Royds of Deeplish Hill aforesaid, died before 6 April 1757. ═ Mary ...., living 6 April 1757.

G

James Royds, born in 1732 (twin with his brother William); bur. 29 April 1737 at Rochdale aforesaid, s.p. M.I.

William Royds of Brotherovde, Rochdale aforesaid, born in 1732 (twin with his brother James); died in 1766. ═ Ann, dau. of John Leech of Spotland, co. Lancaster; mar. in 1761; died 1789.

An only child James, bapt. 1762; died 1767.

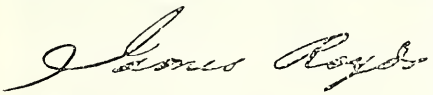
Mary, bur. 14 September 1749 at Rochdale aforesaid. M.I.

—

Another dau., died young.

D

James Royds of Mount Falinge, co. Lancaster, a Deputy-Lieutenant for the said county; born 30 December 1758 at Rochdale aforesaid; died 2 February 1842; interred in chancel, Rochdale Parish Church. M.I. ═ Mary, 4th and youngest dau. of Charles Smith of Summer Castle aforesaid, merchant, by Theodosia Ann his wife, dau. of .... Eyre of Lisbon; born at Rochdale 20 April, bapt. at Parish Church, Rochdale, 27 April 1767; mar. there 23 Dec. 1784; died 21 July 1816, aged 49; bur. there.



Thomas Royds, born 10 March 1761; bur. at Rochdale aforesaid 26 October 1762. M.I.

E

Rev. Charles Smith Royds, 4th son, Rector of Haughton. ═ Mary Anne, dau. of Francis Twemlow.

See Royds of Heysham.

Dauntesey Royds, 5th son, born 19 August 1801 at Brownhill, Rochdale; bapt. 5 November 1801 at St. Mary's Church, Rochdale; died 13 March 1807; bur. in the Chancel of Rochdale Parish Church. M.I.

Mary Anne, born 4 August 1783 at Brownhill, Rochdale; bapt. 20 November 1793 at St. Mary's Church, Rochdale; mar. 11 October 1824 to Hugh Robert Entwisle, Commander R.N., 2nd son of John Entwisle of Foxholes, co. Lancaster; died in 1878, s.p.

Susannah, born 10 December 1786 at Rochdale; bapt. 25 January 1787 at St. Mary's Church, Rochdale; died 22 February 1801 at York Hotel, Bridge Street, Blackfriars; interred in Mr. F. Gould's vault, Islington New Burial Ground.

F

James Royds.
—
John Royds.

Robert Royds.
—
Thomas Royds.

Samuel Royds.

Mary, wife of Henry Butterworth; living a widow 1 May 1732.

Sarah, wife of John Taylor; living 1 May 1732.

Anne.
—
Alice.

Elizabeth.

G

James Royds, bapt. 16 December 1723 (twin with Anne).
—
Thomas Royds, bapt. 19 February 1725 at Rochdale aforesaid. Adm'on granted 24 May 1771.

Robert Royds, bapt. 18 March 1728.

Mary, bapt. 29 September 1718 at Rochdale aforesaid; mar. 29 May 1739 to John Crossley; was dead before 6 April 1757.
—
Betty, bapt. 27 March 1721 at Rochdale aforesaid; wife of Robert Haworth.

Anne, bapt. 16 December 1723 at Rochdale aforesaid (twin with James); wife of Israel Grindrod.
—
Alice, bapt. 21 July 1731 at Rochdale aforesaid; wife of Robert Stott.

D

Thomas Royds of Greenhill, Rochdale, born 21 October 1764.
See ROYDS OF GREENHILL.

Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Charles Smith of Summer Castle.

Ann, born 5 June 1757; died 15 August, bur. 17 August 1769 at Rochdale aforesaid, aged 12 years. M.I.
—
Mary, born 9 March, bur. 10 March 1763 at Rochdale aforesaid. M.I.

Mary, born at Old Falinge 21 October, died 20 December 1764. (Triplet with Thomas and Elizabeth).
—
Elizabeth, born 21 October 1764; bur. 18 February 1765 at Rochdale aforesaid. M.I.

Ellen, born 20 September 1767; died young; bur. at Rochdale aforesaid. M.I.
—
Jane, born 15 June 1769; bur. 10 January 1770 at Rochdale aforesaid.

E

Frances, born 17 August 1794 at Brownhill, Rochdale; bapt. 19 November 1794 at St. Mary's Church, Rochdale; mar. as his 2nd wife, 14 February 1843, her cousin John Gilbert Royds, eldest son of Thomas Royds of Greenhill, Rochdale; died 27 February 1880, s.p.

Emily, born 17 October 1795 at Brownhill, Rochdale; bapt. 18 February 1796 at St. Mary's Church, Rochdale; died 13 March 1807.
—
Lucy Anne, born 11 September 1797 at Brownhill, Rochdale; bapt. 1 January 1798 at St. Mary's Church, Rochdale; mar. 11 November 1833 to the Rev. Joseph William Inchbald; died 27 May 1855, s.p.

Jane, born 21 January 1803 at Brownhill, Rochdale; bapt. 13 June 1803 at St. Mary's Church, Rochdale; died 31 January 1807; bur. in chancel of Rochdale Parish Church. M.I.

Harriet, born 30 October 1804 at Mount Falinge, Rochdale; bapt. 22 July 1805 at St. Mary's Church, Rochdale; mar. 16 June 1827 to Admiral Colin Campbell of Ardpatrick, 4th son of Walter Campbell of Shawfield and Islay; died in 1856.

Royds of Falinge, Rochdale, co. Lancaster.

CLEMENT ROYDS of Falinge and Greenhill, Rochdale, founder of the firm of Clement Royds and Co., Bankers, Rochdale, J.P. and D.L. for counties of York and Lancaster; High Sheriff for Lancaster 1850 (eldest son of James Royds of Falinge, J.P. and D.L., by Mary his wife, dau. of Charles Smith of Summer Castle, near Rochdale); contested Rochdale unsuccessfully 19 April 1837 on the death of John Entwisle; born at Falinge 8 October, bapt. at St. Mary's, Rochdale, 17 November 1785; died, aged 68, 6 September, bur. in the chancel of the Rochdale Parish Church 13 September 1854. M.I.

Clement Royds

= Jane, only dau. of Charles Hudson of Shaw Hill, co. York, J.P. and D.L., by Jane his wife, only dau. of John Watson of South Hiendly, Felkirk, co. York; born 16 January, bapt. at Parish Church, Halifax, co. York, 30 April 1788; mar. there 10 December 1810; died at Cheltenham, aged 65, 16 February, bur. in the chancel of the Rochdale Parish Church 22 February 1853. M.I.

A

Susan Eliza, only child and heiress of Robert Nuttall of Kempsey House, Worcester, by Susan Anne his wife, dau. of Rev. Randle Andrews, Vicar of Ormskirk, co. Lancaster; born at Slaughter Court, Powick, Worcester, 13 March, bapt. at Powick 18 March 1821; mar. at Kempsey, co. Worcester, 5 March 1839; died at Brighton 21 August, bur. in St. Clement's Churchyard, Spotland, co. Lancaster, 29 August 1869. 1st wife.

= Albert Hudson Royds of Falinge, Rochdale, and Ellerslie, Great Malvern, Banker, J.P. and D.L. for counties of Lancaster and Worcester; High Sheriff of co. Worcester 1865; late Captain Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry; born 11 September 1811; bapt. at St. Mary's, Rochdale, 2 January 1812; died at Brownhill, Rochdale, aged 79, 17 January, bur. at Christ Church, Healey, co. Lancaster, 22 January 1890. Will dated 1 May 1888; proved at Manchester by Edmund Albert Nuttall Royds of Ellerslie, Great Malvern, the younger son and sole ex'or.

A W Royds

= Christiana, dau. of Joseph Brook of Huddersfield by Anne his wife, dau. of Samuel Turner; born 25 December 1810; bapt. at Huddersfield Parish Church 21 January 1811; mar. at Ellerslie, Great Malvern, by special licence, 3 April 1878; died 1 September, bur. at Christ Church, Healey, 4 September 1894. 2nd wife.

B

Clement Robert Nuttall Beswicke-Royds of Pyke House, Rochdale, late Lieut. 4th Dragoon Guards; Captain 3rd Battalion (Militia) East Lancashire Regiment; born 3 January, bapt. at St. Clement's, Spotland, 25 March 1840; assumed by royal licence, dated 19 July 1869, for himself and issue, the additional surname and arms of Beswicke.

= Mary Alice Gibson, only child and heiress of John Halliwell Beswicke, J.P., of Pyke House, Littleborough, co. Lancaster, by Maria his wife, dau. of Henry Wilkinson of Montford, co. Lancaster; born 1 March 1840; bapt. at Littleborough; mar. there 9 May 1867.

Susan Jane, born 27 June, bapt. at St. Clement's, Spotland, 10 August 1843; mar. at Abbey Church, Malvern, 26 September 1872, Henry Scales Scobell of The Abbey, Pershore, co. Worcester, Captain Scots Greys, J.P. and D.L. for co. Worcester, High Sheriff 1872 (son of Captain Edward Scobell, R.N., of Poltair, co. Cornwall, by his wife Anne Collins). He died 26 April, bur. at Pershore 1 May 1873. She died 6 January, bur. at Christ Church, Healey, 13 January 1878. He mar. 1st, in 1854, Catherine Sarah Jenner, only child of John Yeend Bedford of The Abbey, Pershore.

Clement Beswicke-Royds

Clement Halliwell Beswicke-Royds, born 5 February, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Littleborough, 9 March 1868.

A

Emma, born 10 March, bapt. at St. Mary's, Rochdale, 19 May 1813; mar. at St. Chad's, Rochdale, 11 Oct. 1836, John Bentley of Birch House, co. Lancaster, and of 36 Portland Place, London, J.P. and D.L. for the counties of Middlesex, Westminster, and Lancaster (son of John Bentley of Birch House by Ellen his wife, dau. of Richard Lomax of Lomax Fold, Harwood), born 11 April 1797. He died, aged 81, 4 February, bur. at Harwood Church 8 February 1879. She died, aged 72, 28 November, bur. at Harwood Church 3 December 1885.

Edmund Royds, Captain in the 14th Light Dragoons; born 25 September, bapt. at St. Mary's, Rochdale, 9 December 1814; died at Avignon, France, 27 March, bur. there 29 March 1838.

William Edward Royds of Greenhill, Rochdale, and of Danehill Park, co. Sussex, Banker, Captain in Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry Cavalry; born 10 April, bapt. at St. Mary's, Rochdale, 14 August 1817; died at Greenhill 10 January, bur. in St. Clement's Churchyard, Spotland, 14 January 1871. Will dated 10 January 1871, with codicil same date; proved in the Principal Registry by Clement Molyneux Royds of Greenhill, Rochdale, the son, and Thomas Lancaster of Bownham House, Stroud, co. Gloucester, the ex'ors.

Mary Ann, eldest dau. of Anthony Molyneux of Newsham House, West Derby, co. Lancaster, by Frances his wife, dau. of John Blayds (formerly Calverley) of Oulton Hall, co. York; born 28 July, bapt. at St. Peter's, Liverpool, 30 Aug. 1814; mar. at St. Mary's, Walton, co. Lancaster, 10 June 1841; died at Danehill Park 20 August, bur. in St. Clement's Churchyard, Spotland, 28 August 1869.

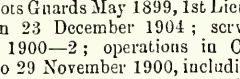
B

Edmund Albert Nuttall Royds of Falinge, Rochdale; of Trinity College, Cambridge; Student of the Middle Temple 30 April 1868; called to the Bar 26 January 1871; Member of the Northern Circuit; J.P. for co. Lancaster; Major and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel 4th Battalion King's Own Royal Lancashire Regiment; late Lieut. Queen's Own Worcestershire Yeomanry Cavalry; born 4 January, bapt. at St. Clement's, Spotland, 5 October 1845; died at Ellerslie, Great Malvern, aged 47, 22 August, bur. at Christ Church, Healey, 26 August 1892. Will dated 6 June 1880; proved in the Principal Registry 27 November 1892 by Clement Molyneux Royds and Alfred Fletcher, the ex'ors.

Augusta Eliza, eldest dau. of Augustus Henry Lemonius of Stonehouse, co. Lancaster, by his wife Susan Le Cras, dau. of Major Charles Harrison; born 24 October 1848; bapt. at St. Philip's, Liverpool; mar. at St. Mary's, Childwall, co. Lancaster, 16 April 1873; 2ndly, at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, 7 December 1898, Major Hyacinth Lynch, late Royal Berkshire Regiment.

Kate Augusta, born 25 January, bapt. privately at Brownhill 19 February, died the same day, bur. at Christ Church, Healey, 22 February 1874.

Albert Henry Royds, born 7 April, bapt. at St. Edmund's, Falinge, 18 May 1876; educated at Eton; gazetted 2nd Lieut. 3rd Battalion Princess Charlotte of Wales' Royal Berkshire Regiment (Militia) 3 October 1894; gazetted to Scots Guards May 1899, 1st Lieut. November 1900, Captain 23 December 1904; served in South African War 1900—2; operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 November 1900, including actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (1—29 July); operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony 30 November 1900 to 31 May 1902; Queen's Medal with three clasps.



Adeliza Beatrix, 2nd dau. of George Drummond of Swaylands House, Penshurst, co. Kent, by his wife Elizabeth Cecile Sophia, only dau. of the late Rev. Frederick John Norman by Lady Adeliza Elizabeth Gertrude, dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland; born 20 June 1879; mar. at the Guards' Chapel, Wellington Barracks, 6 June 1905.

Elizabeth Beatrix Evelyn, born 9 June, bapt. at St. John the Baptist's Church, Penshurst, Kent, Sunday, 22 July 1906.

James Henry Roy[illegible] Relands, Strathfield Turg[illegible] [illegible], 29 April 1908.

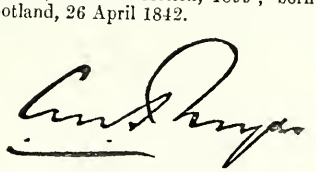
A

Rev. John Royds of Christ's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847; Rector of Heysham, co. Lancaster; born 23 November 1818; bapt. at St. Mary's, Rochdale, 11 June 1819; died at Heysham 9 June, bur. there 14 June 1865. Will dated 6 June, proved at Lancaster 1 July 1865 by Rev. Charles Smith Royds of Haughton, co. Stafford, the uncle, sole ex'or. = Jane, 2nd dau. of John Haddon Askwith of Ripon by Catherine his wife, dau. of William Harrison, M.D.; born 30 Mar. 1818; mar. at Campsall, near Doncaster, co. York, 23 November 1847; died at Heysham Cottage, co. Lancaster, 6 July 1904, aged 86.

Julia, born 19 September, bapt. at St. Mary's, Rochdale, 20 October 1820; mar. 1st at St. Chad's there, 30 November 1842, Thomas Littledale of Highfield House, West Derby, co. Lancaster, Captain in late 2nd Royal Lancashire Militia, D.L. co. Lancaster, Commodore of the Royal Mersey Yacht Club (eldest surviving son of Thomas Littledale of Highfield House, West Derby, and of Braystones, co. Cumberland, by Ann his wife, eldest dau. of Thomas Molyneux of Newsham House, West Derby), born 3 September, bapt. at St. Peter's, Liverpool, 13 October 1818; died 25 March, bur. at St. John's, Knotty Ash, Liverpool, 2 April 1861. She mar. 2ndly at St. Mary's, West Derby, 4 October 1866, Horace Turner of Liverpool, Member of Her Majesty's Legislative Council for the Island of Antigua, West Indies (5th son of Charles Turner by his wife Mary, eldest dau. of Samuel Byam Athill), born 28 February 1814; died s.p. 3 September, bur. at St. John's, Knotty Ash, Liverpool, 7 September 1884. She died at Plas Dulas, Llanddulas, 20 September, bur. at St. John's Church, Knotty Ash, co. Lancaster, 23 September 1904.

C

Clement Molyneux Royds of Greenhill, Rochdale, J.P. for the County 29 September 1866 and for the Borough 20 September 1872; D.L. co. Lancaster 17 March 1878 (High Sheriff 1889); C.B. (Civil) 1902; Knight Bachelor 30 June 1906; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Lieut.-Colonel and Hon. Colonel commanding Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeomanry from 19 February 1896 to 1902; Hon. Colonel 2nd Volunteer Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers 1894; educated on the Continent; senior partner in the firm of Clement Royds and Co., Bankers, Rochdale, which was merged into the Manchester and Salford Bank, afterwards Williams, Deacon's Bank of London and Lancashire, of which he is Chairman; Chairman of the Rochdale Canal Company; Director of the Great Central Railway; contested Rochdale unsuccessfully 1892 and 1906, elected 15 July 1895 and 1 October 1900; seconded the Address, Autumn Session, 1899; born 3 April, bapt. at St. Clement's, Spotland, 26 April 1842. = Annette Nora Jane, 2nd dau. of Thomas Littledale of Highfield House, West Derby, by Julia his wife, 2nd dau. of Clement Royds of Falinge; born 19 March, bapt. at St. John's, Knotty Ash, 23 April 1846; mar. at St. Mary's, West Derby, 21 February 1882; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem.



Wilfred Edmund Royds, born 29 April, bapt. at St. Edmund's, Falinge, 5 June 1877; educated at Eton; transferred from Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeomanry to the 7th Queen's Own Hussars December 1899, 1st Lieut. November 1900; served in South African War 1902; retired February 1903; gazetted Captain Berkshire Imperial Yeomanry May 1903. = Eileen Frances, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Gerard Paul Townshend of Elcot Park, Hungerford; mar. at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, 24 February 1903.

Norman John Royds, born 11 April, bapt. at St. Edmund's, Falinge, 23 May 1879; died 6 February, bur. at Christ Church, Healey, 10 February 1880.

Susan Isabel, born 9 December 1882; bapt. at The Abbey Church, Great Malvern, 30 January 1883.

Gerard Wilfred Royds, born at Springfield House, Ripon, 26 October, bapt. at Wickham Church, Berks, 23 December 1903.

A

Clementina, born 11 December 1827; bapt. at St. Mary's, Rochdale, 13 August 1828; mar. at St. Chad's, Rochdale, 7 July 1857; died 13 September 1903 at Firwood, Chalford, co. Gloucester. = Rev. Christopher Smyth of Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853; Rector of Woodford, co. Northampton, 1857—84; Rural Dean of Higham Ferrers 1862—82; Vicar of Bussage, co. Gloucester, from 1886 to 1891 (son of Rev. William Smyth, M.A., J.P., of Elkington Hall, co. Lincoln, and Annabels, co. Herts, by Mary his wife, dau. of Samuel Ray of Tannington, co. Suffolk); born 17 January, bapt. at Lathbury, co. Bucks, 21 February 1827; died 21 December 1900.

C

Frances Marion, born 10 May, bapt. at St. Clement's, Spotland, 27 August 1845; mar. at St. Chad's, Rochdale, 17 January 1872, William Fenton of Churchdale Ashford, Bakewell, co. Derby (son of William Fenton of Dutton Manor, Ribchester, co. Lancaster, J.P. and D.L. co. Lancaster, by Hannah his wife, dau. of William Walker of Gateshead, co. Durham). She died 21 August, bur. 24 August 1878 at Christ Church, Healey.

Ellen, born 31 December 1846; bapt. at St. Mary's, Rochdale, 15 March 1847; mar. at St. Clement's, Spotland, 30 April 1873, Charles Collins Onley Tylden-Wright of Brownstown, co. Kildare, Ireland, J.P. for counties of Nottingham, Stafford, and Worcester, late Lieut. in the Sherwood Rangers Yeomanry, F.G.S. (son of Rev. Edward Collins Wright, Rector of Pitsford, co. Northampton, by Frances Ellen his wife, dau. of Robert Pemberton, Barrister-at-Law, and sister of Thomas, late Lord Kingsdown), born 24 April, bapt. at Pitsford 6 May 1832; by Royal Licence, dated 6 September 1860, he assumed the name of Tylden before that of Wright. She died 27 July, bur. at Shireoaks, co. Nottingham, 31 July 1884. He mar. as his 1st wife at Milstead, 6 September 1860, Jane Elizabeth, only child of Colonel Sir John Maxwell Tylden of Milstead Manor, co. Kent, J.P. and D.L., by Elizabeth his wife, only dau. of Rev. Henry Lomax Walsh, LL.D., of Grimblesthorpe, co. Lincoln; she died at Woodlands, Worksop, co. Nottingham, 23 September, bur. at Shireoaks 28 September 1868. He died 8 August 1900; bur. at Shireoaks Church, Notts.

Clara, born 15 November, bapt. at Greenhill and entered in the Register of St. Mary's, Rochdale, 17 November 1850; mar. at St. Clement's, Spotland, 10 December 1872, Lieut.-Colonel Herbert Leigh Gipps, Lieut.-Colonel late Princess of Wales' Own Yorkshire Regiment, J.P. for co. Kent (son of Henry Plumptre Gipps, M.P. for Canterbury, by Mary Ann his wife, dau. of Sir William Lawrence Young, Bart., of Hughenden Manor, co. Bucks), born in London 6 April, bapt. at St. Mary's, Marylebone, 16 June 1844. He died at Llandrindod Wells 19 June 1905; bur. at Hambledown Church, Canterbury.

C C XX

Mabel, born 21 March, bapt. at Greenhill and entered in the Register of St. Mary's, Rochdale, 22 March 1854; mar. at St. Edmund's, Rochdale, 30 January 1879, William Archibald Napier (son of Major the Hon. Charles Napier of the Woodlands, Taunton, by Annabella Jane his wife, dau. of Colonel Edward Gatacre of Gatacre, co. Salop, J.P. and D.L.), born 24 April, bapt. at the Parish Church, Rugby, 28 April 1845. He died 13 August 1901; bur. at Wimbledon Cemetery.

Arthur Molyneux Royds, born at Ventnor, Isle of Wight, 17 December, entered in the Register of St. Mary's, Rochdale, 18 December 1856.

William Herbert Molyneux Royds of Brigstock Manor House, co. Northampton, born 17 January, bapt. at St. Clement's, Spotland, 19 March 1844; died at Brigstock 8 February, bur. at New Church, Rossendale, co. Lancaster, 13 February 1883. Will dated 31 July 1881; proved at Peterborough 7 August 1883 by Clement Molyneux Royds of Rochdale, the brother, and Charles Patrick of Clough Fold, co. Lancaster, the ex'ors. = Mary Alice, dau. of John Ashworth of Clough Fold, Rossendale, co. Lancaster, by Mary his wife, dau. of John Howorth of Bacup, co. Lancaster; born 6 November 1846; bapt. at New Church, Rossendale, 10 January 1847; mar. there 8 May 1873; 2ndly, 1 August 1895, at New Church, Rossendale, John Hargreaves Law; died 17 January 1902 at Lake Bank, Sawrey, Windermere; bur. at New Church, Rossendale, co. Lancaster.

Mary Ashworth, born 18 March, bapt. at New Church, Rossendale, 3 June 1875; mar. October 1903, at Southport, Ren Hargreaves.

Alice Maud, born 30 December 1877; bapt. at New Church, Rossendale, 8 May 1878; died 23 June, bur. there 27 June 1878.

William Horace Royds, born 21 May, bapt. at Brigstock 19 July 1880. = Mary Rebecca, dau. of Charles Stuart Rhodes by Mary Jane Shaw his wife; born 16 September 1879; mar. at the Parish Church, Bispham, 10 August 1904.

XX o

Ernest Edmund Molyneux Royds, J.P. for County Lancaster, late Lieut. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry Cavalry; born 22 October 1848; bapt. at St. Mary's, Rochdale, 13 February 1849; died at Broadview, Petersfield, co. Hants, 16 January, bur. in the Cemetery there 20 January 1892. = Blanche, 4th dau. of Christopher Rawson of the Hurst, Walton-on-Thames, by Ellen Frances his wife, dau. of John Naylor Wright; born 7 August, bapt. at Walton-on-Thames 3 September 1850; mar. at St. John's, Woolwich, 3 April 1872.

- Kathleen Mabel, born 18 Dec. 1872; bapt. at St. Mary's, Rochdale, 27 Jan. 1873; mar. at Bombay, India, 20 Nov. 1907, Arthur Herbert Hayes, Captain R.A.M.C., son of the Rev. A. H. Hayes, Rector of All Saints, King's Lynn, Norfolk.
- Percy Molyneux Rawson Royds, born 5 April, bapt. at St. Clement's, Spotland, 6 May 1874; entered Royal Navy June 1887, Commander 1 January 1905. = Florence, eldest dau. of Alfred F. Yarrow; mar. 5 November 1898 at St. James's, Blackheath.
  - Dorothy Blanche, born 22 August, bapt. at Blackheath 5 November 1899.
  - Percy Clement Edmund Yarrow Royds, born 23 November 1904.
- Charles William Rawson Royds, R.N. (twin with Ellen Jessica), born 1 February, bapt. at Christ Church, Healey, 1 March 1876; entered Royal Navy June 1892; Lieut. 11 December 1898; sailed 6 August 1901 as 1st Lieut. on the "Discovery" in the National Antarctic Expedition.
- Ellen Jessica (twin with Charles William Rawson Royds), born 1 February, bapt. at Christ Church, Healey, 1 March 1876.

Royds of Woodlands.

JAMES ROYDS of Woodlands, Hartford, co. Chester, gazetted 7 June 1811 Captain 1st Royal Lancashire Militia; born at Falinge 12 August, bapt. at St. Mary's Church, Rochdale, 6 October 1789; died 3 December 1868; interred at Hartford Church. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Ratcliffe, Esq., of Oak Hill, near Manchester; born 26 October 1796; mar. 7 December 1815; died 24 February 1880; interred at Hartford Church.

A

Clara, born 24 November 1816; mar., 31 August 1835, George, son of Colonel Pollard of Stannary Hall, Halifax.

The Rev. James Royds, M.A., of Woodlands, co. Chester, J.P.; incumbent of Hartford, co. Chester, from 1846 to 1864; born 7 November 1821; died 14 May 1886, s.p. = Isabella Eleanor, dau. of Major Colin Campbell of Jura, and widow of Smith Hill, eldest son of Sir Smith Child, Bart., of Stallington Hall; mar. 21 May 1873.

B

Annette, born 8 March 1852; mar., 8 September 1875, Richard Haldane, Esq., of St. Vincent, Murrayfield, Edinburgh. He died 17 March 1903.

—

Margaret Lucy, born 23 May 1853; mar., 26 December 1883, George Henry Kinsey of Hull.

Arthur Royds of Soberton, Hampshire; born 23 April 1855. = Lucy Margaret, 5th dau. of Thomas Lindsay of Bishop's Frome, co. Hereford; mar. at Bishop's Frome 12 January 1905.

Catherine Amy, born 15 July 1856; mar., 6 May 1885, Frederick Jones; died at Tenbury, co. Worcester, 1893.

—

James Royds, born 2 March 1860.

George Royds, B.A. Dublin, Clerk in Orders; born 28 November 1862; Deacon 1886; Priest 1887. = Constance, widow of Captain Davison.

George Dawson Royds, born June 1899.

Dora, born 1902.

A

- Arthur Royds, late Lieut. 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, of Droxford near Southampton; born 19 September 1828. = Anne, dau. of Captain George Thompson; mar. 24 April 1851.
  - B
    - Caroline Annie, born 11 April 1864; mar., 21 August 1883, Thomas Winnington, Zerauld County, South Dakota, U.S.A.
    - Frances Mary, born 10 Aug. 1867; died at Hollacombe, Wembworthy, North Devon, 27 November 1907. — Elizabeth, born 1872.
- Frances Elizabeth, born 9 May 1831; mar., 3 September 1851, Henry Anthony Grey of The Hall, Hurworth-on-Tees, co. Durham.
- Hugh Mortimer Royds, born 7 September 1842; died 23 February 1876; interred at Denbigh. = Elizabeth Bostock, mar. 28 September 1868; afterwards mar. Peter Evans.
  - Mortimer Royds of 3 Harcourt Avenue, Seacombe; born 27 April 1869 at Northampton; mar., 14 June 1896, at Antwerp, Mary Alice, dau. of Valentine and Elizabeth Vastensagher.
  - Hugh Royds, born at Denbigh 29 December 1870. = Rachel Mary, eldest dau. of the late Ernest George Anderson of Demerara and Rachel his wife; mar. at St. John's Church, Egremont, co. Chester, 23 May 1896.
    - Ernest Hugh Mortimer Royds, born 3 April, bapt. at St. John's Church, Egremont, co. Chester, 19 May 1897.
    - Mary, born 1899.
  - Harold Royds. — Llewllyn Royds, born at Denbigh 26 April 1873.

Royds of Brereton, co. Chester.

REV. EDWARD ROYDS, 3rd son of James Royds of Falinge (see page 6), born 23 August, bapt. at St. Mary's Church, Rochdale, 7 October 1790; of Christ's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1820, M.A. 1823; Rector of Brereton 1819 until his death; instituted also as Rector of Haughton in 1822, which he resigned in favour of his brother the Rev. Charles Smith Royds in 1831; died, aged 45, 11 April, bur. in the chancel at Brereton 14 April 1836. M.I. — Mary, dau. of Thomas Molyneux of Newsham House, West Derby, co. Lancaster, by Ann his wife, dau. of Thomas Watson of Ormskirk, co. Lancaster; born 7 February 1793; mar. by licence at Walton-on-the-Hill, co. Lancaster, on Tuesday, 28 December 1819; died at Elkington Rectory, co. Lincoln, aged 66, 4 December, bur. in the chancel of Brereton Church 8 December 1859. Memorial window in the Church.

A

Rev. Edward Royds, born 28 December 1820; bapt. at Brereton 2 March 1821; educated at Rugby and at Brasenose College, Oxford; matriculated 5 February 1839, B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845; Rector and Patron of Brereton for 50 years; died at Brereton Rectory, aged 74, on Monday, 29 July, bur. in the churchyard at Brereton 1 August 1895. Memorial window in east end of south transept of Brereton Church.

— Anne Mary, only dau. of Thomas Littledale of Highfield House, West Derby, and of Braystones, co. Cumberland, by Anne his wife, dau. of Thomas Molyneux of Newsham House, West Derby; born 30 May, bapt. at St. Peter's, Liverpool, 3 July 1820; mar. at St. Mary's, Walton-on-the-Hill, co. Lancaster, 7 August 1845; died at Springfield, Bunbury, co. Chester, 9 January, bur. at Brereton 13 January 1896. Memorial window in east end of south transept of Brereton Church.

Clement Royds (twin with Henry), born 8 April, bapt. at Brereton 7 June 1822; drowned in the accidental upsetting of a boat 27 April 1842. Memorial window in the chancel of Brereton Church.

B

Edward Royds, born 9 October, bapt. at Brereton 14 November 1847; educated at Eton and at Trinity Hall, Cambridge; matriculated 1866, B.A. 1869; killed by a fall on Monte Salvatore, Lugano, Switzerland, aged 22, 25 May 1870, and bur. at Lugano. Memorial window in chancel, also a brass tablet, in Brereton Church.

—

Amy, born 27 March, bapt. at Brereton 29 April 1849.

Rev. Alfred Littledale Royds, born 11 October, bapt. at Brereton 10 November 1850; educated at Winchester and at Trinity Hall, Cambridge; B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877; Perpetual Curate at Chelford, co. Chester, 1879—96; Rector and Patron of Brereton since 1896. — Eleanor Georgina, youngest dau. of John Dixon of Astle Hall, Chelford, by Sophia his wife, dau. of Thomas William Tatton of Wythenshaw, co. Chester; born 18 December 1857; bapt. at Chelford 22 April 1858; mar. there 13 Aug. 1885.

Mary Emily, born 15 February, bapt. at Brereton 4 April 1852; mar. there, 8 May 1883, Willoughby Brudenell Rooke of The Firs, Stevenage, co. Hertford (son of the Rev. Willoughby John Edward Rooke by Caroline his wife, youngest dau. of Anthony Littledale of Bolton Hall, co. York), born at Bentham Rectory, co. York, 9 March 1849; died at The Firs, Stevenage, aged 48, on Tuesday, 18 January, bur. at Little Wymondley, co. Hertford, 22 January 1898. Will dated 13 September 1897; proved (Prin. Reg., 964, 98) 18 August 1898 by Mary Emily Rooke the relict and Eleanor Elizabeth Rooke, spinster, the ex'trixes.

A

Margaret, youngest dau. of Peter Bourne of Heathfield and Hackinsall Hall, co. Lancaster, by Margaret his wife, only dau. and heiress of James Drinkwater, and Lady of the Manor of Maghull, co. Lancaster; born at Liverpool 6 December 1826; bapt. at St. Thomas's, Liverpool, 25 January 1827; mar. at St. George's, Liverpool (by the Rev. George Drinkwater Bourne, Rector of Weston-sub-Edge, co. Gloucester), on Tuesday, 11 July 1848; died at Elm House, Wavertree, co. Lancaster, 7 February, bur. in Holy Trinity Churchyard, Wavertree, 13 February 1865. 1st wife.

A

Henry Royds (twin with Clement) of Elm House, Wavertree, J.P., born 8 April, bapt. at Brereton, co. Chester, 7 June 1822; died at Elm House, Wavertree, aged 56, on Monday, 16 December, bur. in Holy Trinity Churchyard, Wavertree, 20 December 1878. Will dated 9 June 1868, with codicil dated 17 May 1869; proved at Liverpool 20 January 1879 by Thomas Brocklebank of 76 Bedford Street, South Liverpool, and the Rev. Nathanael Royds of Little Barford Rectory, co. Bedford, the brother, the ex'ors.

Ella, eldest dau. of Edmund Molyneux, H.B.M. Consul for the State of Georgia, U.S.A., by Eliza Harriet his wife, dau. of James Johnstone; born 10 April 1835; mar. at St. Mary's, Leamington, co. Warwick (by the Rev. Edward Royds, Rector of Brereton), on Tuesday, 9 June 1868; died at Elm House, Wavertree, aged 44, on Saturday, 10 April, bur. in Holy Trinity Churchyard, Wavertree, 14 April 1880. 2nd wife.

Harriette Winifred Molyneux, born at Elm House, Wavertree, on Tuesday, 15 April, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Wavertree, 21 May 1873.

C

Mary Petrena, born 26 April, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Wavertree, 13 June 1849; mar. at Childwall, co. Lancaster (by the Rev. Edward Royds, Rector of Brereton, assisted by the Rev. Canon Brandreth, Rector of Standish, co. Lancaster, uncles of the bride), on Thursday, 25 April 1867, Thomas Brocklebank of The Roscote, Heswall, co. Chester (2nd son of Ralph Brocklebank of Childwall Hall, J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster), born 26 July, bapt. at St. Augustine's, Liverpool, 2 December 1841; educated at Royal Institution School, Liverpool, and Sir R. Cholmeley's School, Highgate, London; J.P. for co. Chester.

Margaret Bourne, born 8 August, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Wavertree, 4 October 1850; mar. there (by the Rev. Edward Royds, Rector of Brereton), on Thursday, 7 October 1875, Rev. Sydney Henry Armitstead (3rd son of Rev. John Armitstead, Vicar of Sandbach, co. Chester, by Susan Hester his wife, 2nd dau. of Rev. Richard Massie of Coddington, co. Chester), born at the Hermitage, Holmes Chapel, co. Chester, 13 June 1837; of Christ Church, Oxford; matriculated 14 May 1856, aged 18, B.A. 1860, M.A. 1865; Vicar of St. John's, Sandbach Heath, co. Chester, since 1862.

Dora Bourne, born 16 September, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Wavertree, 1 November 1851; mar. there (by the Rev. Canon Pownall, Rector of South Kilworth, co. Leicester), on Thursday, 7 October 1875, Charles Assheton Whately Pownall (son of the Rev. Assheton Pownall, Archdeacon of Leicester, by Sophia Jane his wife, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Whately), born at South Kilwick 11 October, bapt. there 19 November 1848.

B

Ella Wordsworth, born 21 April, bapt. at Brereton 21 May 1854; mar. there, 9 July 1890, Rev. Charles James Bradshaw (son of the Rev. James Bradshaw), of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884; Vicar of Bollington, co. Chester, since 1894.

Annette Julia, born 8 February, bapt. at Brereton 22 March 1857; mar. there (by the Rev. Alfred Royds, Rector of Chelford and brother of the bride, assisted by the Rev. Francis Coulman Royds, uncle of the bride), on Thursday, 8 June 1882, John Loring of Lonstill, co. Chester.

Ethel, born 8 July, bapt. at Brereton 7 August 1859.

Katherine Fanny, born 9 September, bapt. at Brereton 21 October 1860; mar., 20 August 1902, William Alexander Forbes, son of the late Major-General Forbes, Bengal Army; settled at Entre Rios, South America.

A A

Thomas Molyneux Royds, born 12 March, bapt. at Brereton, co. Chester, 17 June 1824; died 13 January 1852, and was bur. in Braidwood Cemetery, New South Wales. Memorial window in chancel of Brereton Church. = Elizabeth Jane, dau. of William Henry Roberts by Anne Badgery his wife of Liverpool, New South Wales; mar. at Exeter Farm, Braidwood, New South Wales, 30 November 1844; mar. 2ndly Rowland Hassall. She died 13 July 1875, and was bur. in Braidwood Cemetery, New South Wales.

- Thomas Molyneux Royds, born 27 February 1846; died 26 January 1847.
- Edmund Molyneux Royds of Ballallaba, Braidwood, New South Wales; born 20 August 1847.
- William Edward Royds of Durham Hall, Braidwood, New South Wales; born 16 July 1849. = Hannah Letitia, dau. of Edward Thompson Palmer by Jane his wife, dau. of James Robinson of Copobella, Murray River, New South Wales; mar. at Illawarra, New South Wales, 22 July 1874.

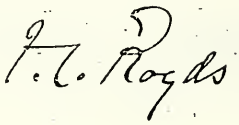
- Thomas Molyneux Royds, born 7 April 1875, and bapt. at St. John's, Sydney, New South Wales.
  —
  Helen Molyneux, born 26 June 1877, and bapt. at St. Andrew's, Braidwood, New South Wales.
- Adèle Molyneux, born 3 August 1879.
  —
  Florence Molyneux, born 1 Aug. 1882, and bapt. at St. Andrew's, Braidwood, New South Wales.
- William Molyneux Royds, born 30 May 1884, and bapt. at St. Andrew's, Braidwood, New South Wales.
  —
  Ethel Molyneux, born 16 February 1886, and bapt. at St. Andrew's, Braidwood, New South Wales.
- Charles Molyneux Royds, born 2 May 1888, and bapt. at St. Andrew's, Braidwood, New South Wales.
  —
  Frank Molyneux Royds, born 6 November 1890, and bapt. at St. Andrew's, Braidwood, New South Wales; died 8 March 1891, and bur. in Braidwood Cemetery.

C

- Clement Bourne Royds, born 14 March, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Wavertree, co. Lancaster, 10 May 1853; died, aged 15 months, 21 June, bur. in Holy Trinity Churchyard, Wavertree, 26 June 1854.
- Henry Bourne Royds of Emmett Downs, Isisford, Queensland; born 18 March, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Wavertree, 10 May 1855; educated at Eton; died at Isisford Hospital, aged 40, 25 October 1895, and bur. in the Cemetery at Isisford.
- Elinor Bourne, born 15 January, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Wavertree, co. Lancaster, 13 March 1857; mar. at St. John's, Sandbach Heath, co. Chester (by the Rev. Arthur Henry Cole-Hamilton, brother of the bridegroom, assisted by the Rev. Canon Bourne, uncle of the bride), on Thursday, 21 February 1884, John Isaac Cole-Hamilton of Sutton Hall, Ferrybridge, co. York (youngest son of Arthur Willoughby Cole-Hamilton of Beltrim, co. Tyrone, by Emily Catherine his wife, 4th dau. of the Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford), born 12 July 1851.

A

Rev. Francis Coulman Royds, born 24 October, bapt. at Brereton, co. Chester, 25 December 1825; educated at Rugby and Brasenose College, Oxford; matriculated 15 June 1843, aged 17, B.A. 1847, M.A. 1850; Rector of Coddington, co. Chester, since 1855; Rural Dean of Malpas since 1892; Hon. Canon of Chester since 1894.



= Cornelia Frances, dau. of Rev. George Becher Blomfield, Canon of Chester, by Frances Maria his wife, dau. of the Rev. Richard Massie of Coddington; born 6 July 1829; mar. at Stevenage, co. Hertford, 13 January 1852.

Charles James Royds, born 26 August, bapt. at Brereton, co. Chester, 21 November 1827; Member for the Leichhardt, Queensland, 1860—63 and 1868—71; died at Stevenage, co. Hertford, aged 70, on Friday, 15 July, bur. there 19 July 1898.

Alice Mary, born at Parkgate, co. Chester, 3 January, bapt. at Neston, co. Chester, 4 February 1853; mar. at Coddington Parish Church (by the Rev. David Howell, Vicar of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, father of the bridegroom, assisted by the Rev. George James Blomfield, Rector of Norton, co. Somerset), on Wednesday, 3 October 1883, Rev. John Aneurin Howell (2nd son of Rev. David Howell of St. Mary Hill, co. Glamorgan) of Jesus College, Oxford; matriculated 21 October 1873, aged 20, B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880; Vicar of Dwygyfylchi with Penmaenmawr, co. Carnarvon, 1881—95, and of St. Bede, Toxteth Park, Liverpool, since 1895.

Frances, born at Parkgate 9 February, bapt. at Neston 10 March 1854; died 8 March 1903.

—

Ellen Hester, born at Coddington 25 October, bapt. there 2 Dec. 1855.

Frank Massie Royds, born 14 November, bapt. at Coddington 21 December 1856; entered the Royal Navy 1870; served in H.M. Ships "Agincourt," "Achilles," and in the "Bacchante" on her first voyage round the world; served in H.M.S. "Carysfort," which took part in the operations in the Suez Canal in 1882; served with the Naval Brigade of the British Expedition from Triukitat, and fell mortally wounded by a bullet through his chest, at El Teb; died on board H.M.S. "Carysfort" 1 March 1884.

C

Annie, Bourne, born 12 November, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Wavertree, 17 December 1858.

Charles Bourne Royds, born 3 November, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Wavertree, 6 December 1861; educated at Slough Preparatory School, at Rossall, and at Pembroke College, Cambridge; B.A. 1883.

Emily Margaret Bourne, born 31 January, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Wavertree, 16 March 1865; mar. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London (by the Rev. Canon Bourne and the Rev. Edward Royds, assisted by the Rev. Joseph Pilkington Brandreth and the Rev. James Utten Todd), on Tuesday, 18 December 1888, Killingworth Richard Hedges of Sunbury-on-Thames, co. Middlesex (son of Killingworth Hedges of Sunbury-on-Thames), born 23 January 1849, and bapt. at St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, London; educated at Brighton College and at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1869, M.A. 1875; died 1903.

A A

Ann Mary, born 16 May, bapt. at Brereton 6 July 1829 ; mar. at Walton-on-the-Hill, co. Lancaster, 16 November 1852, Rev. Canon John Herbert Jones (son of the Venerable Archdeacon John Jones, Incumbent of St. Andrew's, Liverpool, by Hannah his wife, 6th dau. of John Pares of Hopwell Hall, co. Derby), born 29 January, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Liverpool, 21 July 1822 ; Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847 ; Vicar of St. Augustine's, Liverpool, 1847—65 ; Vicar of St. John's, Waterloo, Liverpool, since 1865 ; Hon. Canon of Liverpool since 1880 ; Proctor in Convocation since 1888 ; died at Birkdale, Southport, 31 March 1908. She died at St. John's Vicarage, Waterloo, co. Lancaster, aged 63, on Sunday, 12 June, and bur. in Sefton Churchyard, co. Lancaster, 15 June 1892.

D

Edmund Molyneux Royds, born 26 December 1830 ; bapt. at Brereton 3 April 1831 ; Member for the Leichhardt, Queensland, 1864—67 and 1872—75.

—

Emily, born 6 February, bapt. at Brereton 16 June 1834 ; mar. there, 14 April 1858, Rev. Grenville Smyth, Vicar of South Elkington, co. Lincoln. She died at Elkington Vicarage, Louth, 23 November, and was bur. in Elkington Churchyard 29 November 1859. Memorial window in chancel of Brereton Church.

D

Edith, born 1 January, bapt. at Coddington, co. Chester, 14 February 1858 ; mar. 1st there (by the Rev. Edward Royds, uncle of the bride, assisted by the Rev. Humberston Skipwith, uncle of the bridegroom), on Thursday, 3 June 1880, Archibald Peyton Skipwith (eldest son of Lionel Skipwith of Kimbolton Lodge, co. Bedford, by Nanette his wife, 4th dau. of Thomas Walker of Ravenfield, co. York), born 27 August 1853 ; died 28 December 1883, and bur. at Melbourne, Australia. She mar. 2ndly at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, London (by the Rev. Jonathan James Toogood, uncle of the bridegroom), on Tuesday, 21 January 1888, Reginald Curtis Toogood (only son of Henry Toogood of Eccleston Square, London), Major (Hon. Lieut.-Colonel) 3rd Battalion Royal Scots Fusiliers, formerly Captain Royal Scots Fusiliers ; served in Soudan Expedition 1884-5, at the Nile (medal with clasp and bronze star), and in the Burmese Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches).

Norah, born 5 April, bapt. at Coddington, co. Chester, 1 May 1859 ; mar. at St. Mary's, Coddington (by the Rev. Nathaniel Royds, assisted by the Rev. and Hon. Trevor Kenyon), on Wednesday, 27 July 1881, George James Gribble of 37 Hans Place, London, 3rd son of Thomas Gribble of Bohun Lodge, East Barnet, co. Hertford.

A

Emily, 4th dau. of Rev. John Alington of Little Barford Manor House, co. Bedford, and of Letchworth Hall, co. Hertford, by Eliza Frances his wife, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Plumer of Canon's Park, co. Middlesex, Master of the Rolls; born at Little Barford 12 February, bapt. there 22 April 1835; mar. at St. John's, Paddington, London (by the Rev. Charles John Plumer, assisted by the Rev. Edward Royds), on Tuesday, 13 January 1863; died at Paddington, London, 5 October, bur. at Little Barford 11 October 1865. M.I. 1st wife.

Rev. Nathanael Royds, born 23 March, bapt. at Brereton, co. Chester, 12 April 1836; educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1859, M.A. 1862; Vicar of Moggerhanger, co. Bedford, 1863-4; Rector of Little Barford since 12 August 1864.

Hester Frances, only dau. of the Rev. John Alington, Rector of Candlesby, co. Lincoln, by Charlotte Sophia his wife, 3rd dau. of Sir Alan Bellingham of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, Bart.; born 28 June, bapt. at Candlesby 29 December 1840; mar. there (by the Rev. Alan Marmaduke Alington, Rector of Benniworth, co. Lincoln, assisted by the Rev. Henry Giles Alington, H.M. Inspector of Schools), on Wednesday, 15 April 1868. 2nd wife.

D

Edward Alington Royds, born at Moggerhanger 10 December 1863; bapt. there 17 January 1864; died 21 February, bur. at St. Peter's, Bournemouth, co. Hants, 24 February 1865.

—

Emily Mabel, born at Bournemouth, co. Hants, 15 March, bapt. at St. Peter's, Bournemouth, 18 April 1865; died 8 January, bur. at Little Barford 12 January 1866.

E

Margaret Alington, born at Little Barford Rectory on Tuesday, 5 January, bapt. at Little Barford 7 February 1869; mar. at St. Deny's, Little Barford (by the Rev. Edward Royds, uncle of the bride, assisted by the Rev. David Ingles, Vicar of Witham, co. Essex), on Wednesday, 18 January 1893, Henry Preedy (son of Charles Preedy of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk), born 28 April 1854, and bapt. at Hunstanton; Commander R.N.; served in Zulu War 1879 as A.D.C. to Commodore Richards (medal with clasp).

Hester Mary Alington, born at Little Barford, co. Bedford, on Friday, 15 April, bapt. there 22 May 1870; mar. at Little Barford on 30 July 1904 Rev. C. H. Stuart Gmelin.

—

Katharine Natalie Alington, born at Little Barford on Wednesday, 2 Aug., bapt. there 27 Aug. 1871.

D

Edmund Royds, born 6 July, bapt. at Coddington, co. Chester, 29 July 1860; educated at Haileybury.

Rachel Louisa, youngest dau. of Colonel Francis Augustus Fane of Fulbeck Hall, co. Lincoln, by Augusta his wife, dau. of William Fane of Fulbeck Hall and of the Hon. East India Co.'s Civil Service; born 30 January 1869; mar. at Fulbeck (by the Rev. Francis Coulman Royds, father of the bridegroom, assisted by the Rev. Vere Francis Willson), on Tuesday, 21 May 1889.

Mary, born 2 August, bapt. at Coddington 8 September 1861; mar. there (by the Rev. Nathaniel Royds, Rector of Little Barford, assisted by the Rev. Alfred Royds, Incumbent of Chelford, co. Chester), on Wednesday, 1 February 1882, Charles Stewart Carlisle, 2nd son of Thomas Carlisle of Liverpool.

Anthony Fane Royds, born at 42 Belgrave Road, London, on Tuesday, 18 March, bapt. at Fulbeck 20 April 1890.

Jasper Francis Royds, born at the Old Parsonage, Fulbeck, on Monday, 19 October, bapt. at Fulbeck 29 November 1896.

E

Constance Alington, born at Little Barford on Wednesday, 9 October, bapt. there 27 October 1872; mar. at Little Barford (by the Rev. Canon Francis Coulman Royds, uncle of the bride, assisted by the Rev. William Macgregor), on Thursday, 23 April 1896, Ralph Eric Royds Brocklebank (2nd son of Thomas Brocklebank of The Roscote, Heswall, co. Chester), born 13 November, bapt. at Childwall, co. Lancaster, 21 December 1870; educated at Eton.

Mabel Alington, born at Little Barford on Friday, 3 April, bapt. there 26 April 1874.

—

Edward Alington Royds, born at Little Barford Rectory on Monday, 18 October, bapt. at Little Barford 14 November 1875; educated at Rossall.

Dorothy Alington, born 28 August, bapt. at Little Barford 7 October 1877.

—

Bridget Alington, born at Little Barford Rectory on Wednesday, 28 May, bapt. at Little Barford 24 June 1879; mar. there, 12 June 1906, Austen Hubbac, I.C.S., son of J. H. Hubbac of Heswall, Cheshire.

—

John Alington Royds, born 7 January, bapt. at Little Barford 16 February 1881; educated at Haileybury.

Phyllis Alington, born at Little Barford Rectory on Thursday, 26 October, bapt. at Little Barford 3 December 1882.

—

Thomas Alington Royds, born 23 October, bapt. at Little Barford 23 November 1884; educated at Haileybury and on board H.M.S. "Conway."

D

Evelyn, born 14 September, bapt. at Coddington, co. Chester, 4 October 1863; mar. there (by the father of the bride, assisted by the Rev. William Bishton Garnett-Botfield), 3 April 1888, Hugh Aldersey of Aldersey Hall, co. Chester (eldest son of Thomas Aldersey of Aldersey and Spurstow Hall, co. Chester, by Rose Sidney his wife, 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Becher Blomfield, Canon of Chester and Rector of Stevenage, co. Hertford), born 2 February 1858; of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1882.

Agatha, born 15 June, bapt. at Coddington 6 August 1865; mar. at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, London (by the Rev. Francis Coulman Royds, father of the bride, assisted by the Rev. John Aneurin Howell, Vicar of Penmaenmawr, co. Carnarvon), on Thursday, 16 January 1890, James Steuart (eldest son of Archibald Steuart of 54 Great King Street, Edinburgh).

Royds of Heysham, co. Lancaster, and of Haughton, co. Stafford.

REV. CHARLES SMITH ROYDS (4th son of James Royds of Falinge, Rochdale, co. Lancaster, by Mary his wife, youngest dau. of Charles Smith of Summer Castle, Rochdale), born 20 September 1799; bapt. 29 November 1799 at St. Mary's Church, Rochdale; of Christ's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825; Prebendary of Lichfield; died at Haughton Rectory, co. Stafford, in his 80th year, on Thursday, 24 April, bur. at Haughton 30 April 1879. Will dated 7 November 1877; proved at Lichfield 5 June 1879 by Mary Anne Royds of Haughton, co. Stafford, the relict, and the Rev. Charles Twemlow Royds, Rector of Heysham, co. Lancaster, the son, two of the ex'ors.

= Mary Anne, dau. of Francis Twemlow of Betley Court, co. Stafford, J.P., D.L., and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for that county, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Fletcher of Betley Court, 1st Bart.; mar. at Betley on Thursday, 20 June 1837; died 5 September, bur. at Haughton 10 September 1885. Will dated 15 October 1879; proved at Lichfield 9 November 1885 by the Rev. Charles Twemlow Royds, Rector of Heysham, co. Lancaster, the son, and Thomas Fletcher Twemlow of Betley Court, co. Stafford, the ex'ors.

A

Rev. Charles Twemlow Royds of Heysham and of Haughton, J.P.; born 11 April, bapt. at Haughton 6 May 1838; educated at Rugby and at Christ's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864; Rector and Patron of Heysham 1865 till his death; died at Crookhey Hall, Garstang, co. Lancaster, in his 62nd year, on Friday, 9 March, bur. at Heysham 13 March 1900. Will dated 21 November 1891, with five codicils dated respectively 13 December 1892, 24 January 1894, 11 June 1894, 27 April 1897, and 21 January 1899; proved (Prin. Reg. 9, 1900) 9 June 1900 by John Fletcher Twemlow Royds the son, the ex'or named in the second codicil.

= Louisa, 2nd dau. of William Hudson of Ousecliffe, co. York, by Margaretta his wife, dau. of William Moss; mar. at St. Michael-le-Belfrey's, York, 17 June 1862; died at Heysham Rectory on Sunday, 14 June, bur. at Heysham 17 June 1896.

B

Francis Twemlow Royds of Heysham and of Haughton, born at Ousecliffe 20 March, bapt. at Sprotborough, co. York, 17 May 1863; educated at Lancaster School and at Christ's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889; J.P. for co. Lancaster.

= Katharine Howard, dau. of Frederick William Grafton of Heysham Hall, formerly M.P. North East Lancashire; mar. at Heysham (by the Rt. Rev. William Edmund Smyth, Bishop Lebombo, cousin of the bridegroom, and the Rev. George Ley Woollcombe of Hemerdon, co. Devon), on Thursday, 7 June 1894.

Margaret Theodosia Twemlow, born at Ousecliffe 11 October, bapt. at Sprotborough 18 December 1864.

Elizabeth Louisa Twemlow, born at 37 Bootham, York, on Thursday, 18 January, bapt. at Haughton 4 March 1866; mar. at St. Peter's, Heysham (by the Rev. Anchitel Harry Fletcher Boughey, cousin of the bridegroom, and the Rev. Canon Hudson, Rector of Gilling, co. York, uncle of the bride), on Tuesday, 28 January 1892, Richard Rusden Ottley, only surviving son of Richard Byam Ottley of 39 Ladbroke Square, London.

A

Theodosia Mary, born 7 September, bapt. at Haughton, co. Stafford, 4 October 1840; mar. at Haughton (by the Rev. Charles Smith Royds and the Rev. Robert Boughey), on Tuesday, 20 April 1875, the Rev. George Boughey (2nd son of Sir Thomas Fletcher Fenton Boughey of Aqualate, Newport, co. Salop, 3rd Bart., by Louisa Paulina his wife, youngest dau. of Thomas Giffard of Chillington, co. Stafford), born 2 May 1837; of Christ Church, Oxford; matriculated 31 May 1855, aged 18, B.A. 1860, M.A. 1862; Rector of Forton, co. Stafford, since 1863; succeeded his brother Thomas as 5th Bart. in 1906.

Mary Anne Anastasia, born at Haughton 4 November 1841, and bapt. privately the same day; died at Charnes Hall, Eccleshall, co. Stafford, aged 42, on Friday, 29 February, bur. at Haughton 6 March 1884. Adm'on was granted at Lichfield 15 May 1884 to Mary Anne Royds of Charnes Hall, near Eccleshall, co. Stafford, the mother and only next-of-kin.

Anne Elizabeth, born 14 July, bapt. at Haughton 6 August 1843; mar. at Haughton, 16 June 1864, Sir Edward Walter Greene of Nether Hall, co. Suffolk, Bart. (only son of Edward Greene of Nether Hall, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds and Stowmarket division of Suffolk, by Emily his 1st wife, dau. of the Rev. Henry Yeates Smythies of Stanground, co. Huntingdon), born 14 March 1842; educated at Rugby; J.P. and D.L. for co. Suffolk, High Sheriff 1897; J.P. for co. Worcester; Major and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Suffolk Yeomanry (Loyal Suffolk Hussars); M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds since 1900; created a Baronet 21 June 1900.

B

John Fletcher Twemlow Royds of The Hill, Sandbach, co. Chester; born at Heysham Rectory, co. Lancaster, on Thursday, 14 March, bapt. at Heysham 28 April 1867; educated at Lancaster School and at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1889; J.P. co. Chester 1902; Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple 1892; Patron of the livings of Heysham and of Derrington, co. Stafford.

= Ada, 5th dau. of Richard Holt Briscoe of Caynton, co. Salop, and Chillington Hall, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L., by Agnes Sophia his wife, elder dau. of the Rev. Thomas Ascough Rickards of Cosby, co. Leicester; born at The Old Fallings, Bushbury, co. Stafford, 19 December 1866, and bapt. at Bushbury; mar. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London (by the Rev. Architel Harry Fletcher Boughey, Senior Dean of Trinity College, Cambridge, assisted by the Rev. Thomas Rickards, Vicar of Cressage, co. Salop, and the Rev. Charles James Wilding, Vicar of Arley, co. Stafford, and the Rev. Patrick Watson, Vicar of Earlsfield, co. Surrey), on Tuesday, 6 July 1897.

Caroline Anastasia Twemlow, born at Heysham Rectory on Saturday, 18 September, bapt. at Heysham 7 November 1869.

Rev. Charles Cradock Twemlow Royds, born at Heysham Rectory 9 Aug., bapt. at Heysham 16 September 1877; educated at Lancaster School and at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1900; Curate of New Brighton, co. Chester, since 1900.

= Margaret Ada, 2nd dau. of Charles Everard of Cawthorpe House, Bourne, Lincoln; mar. at the Abbey Church, Bourne, 25 April 1906.

C. Cradock T. Royds

John F. T. Royds

Charles Royds, born 11 November 1901.

Violet Anastasia, born 14 October 1904.

Elizabeth Florence Theodosia, born 9 April 1908.

Rev. Gilbert Twemlow Royds, born at Haughton, co. Stafford, on Sunday, 5 October, bapt. there 2 November 1845; educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871; Vicar of Knowl Hill, co. Berks, 1873—79; Rector of Haughton since 1879.

Caroline Edith, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Simon Sturges, Vicar of Wargrave, co. Berks, by Charlotte Caroline his wife, dau. of Benjamin Humphrey Smart; born at Knowl Hill 5 May, bapt. there 7 June 1846; mar. at Walton-in-Gordano, co. Somerset (by the Rev. Charles Smith Royds, Rector of Haughton and Prebendary of Lichfield, assisted by the Rev. Simon Sturges and the Rev. Rawdon William Hautenville, Vicar of Walton-in-Gordano), on Thursday, 5 September 1872.

Smith Byrom Royds, born 26 October, bapt. at Haughton 5 December 1847; Maj. South Wales Borderers; retired 29 December 1883; died 4 December 1902.

Frances Harriet, born at Haughton 14 October, bapt. there 18 November 1849; mar. at Haughton, 14 October 1874, Reginald Thompson of Hollings Hall, Esholt, Leeds, co. York (2nd son of Sir Matthew William Thompson of Park Gate, Guiseley, co. York, Bart., M.P., by Mary Ann his wife, only surviving child of Benjamin Thompson of Park Gate, Guiseley), born at Kent Terrace, Regent's Park, London, 17 April 1846; of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1869, M.A. 1878; formerly Colonel 3rd Volunteer Battalion Prince of Wales' Own (West Yorkshire Regiment).

Gertrude Anastasia, born at Knowl Hill Vicarage on Thursday, 29 July, bapt. there 5 September 1875.

Beatrice Edith, born at Knowl Hill Vicarage on Wednesday, 30 November, bapt. there privately 2 December 1876.

Thomas Fletcher Royds, born at Haughton Rectory on Tuesday, 11 May, bapt. at Haughton 20 June 1880; educated at Marlborough (Junior Scholarship 1894, Senior Scholarship 1895), and at Worcester College, Oxford ("Eaton Scholar" 1898).

Mildred Theodosia, born at Haughton Rectory on Tuesday, 26 February, bapt. there 30 March 1884; died at Haughton Rectory, aged 13, on Thursday, 11 November, bur. at Haughton 15 November 1897.

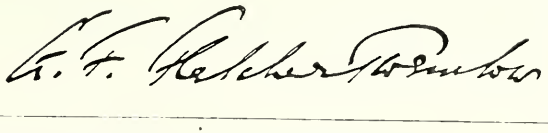
A

Elizabeth Carlotte, born 20 March, bapt. at Haughton 24 April 1853; died 18 May, bur. at Haughton 24 May 1859.

Emily Mary, born at Haughton 13 March, bapt. there 15 April 1855; mar. at Haughton, 16 December 1885, as his 2nd wife, the Rev. Stirling Cookesley Voules (3rd son of the Rev. Francis Voules of Middle Chinnock, co. Somerset, by Frances his wife, dau. of John Blennerhasset of Dublin), born at Middle Chinnock 4 January, bapt. there 12 March 1843; of Lincoln College, Oxford, matriculated 3 July 1862, aged 19; Scholar 1862—65, B.A. 1866, M.A. 1870; Rector of Ashley, co. Stafford, 1879—94, of Rise, co. York, 1894—1900, and of Heysham, co. Lancaster, since 1900; Principal of Sydney College, Bath, 1874—78. He mar. 1st at Marlborough, co. Wilts, 6 August 1874, Isabella Sophia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick Hookey Bond, Head Master of the Grammar School, Marlborough, by Mary his wife; she died at Ashley 15 May, and was bur. there 18 May 1881.

George Fletcher-Fletcher-Twemlow of Pitmaston, near Worcester, born at Haughton Rectory 13 January, bapt. at Haughton 8 February 1857; B.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge; D.L. for co. Stafford; assumed by Royal Licence, dated 8 June 1894, the name and arms of Fletcher-Twemlow in lieu of that of Royds in accordance with the will of his uncle Thomas Fletcher-Twemlow.

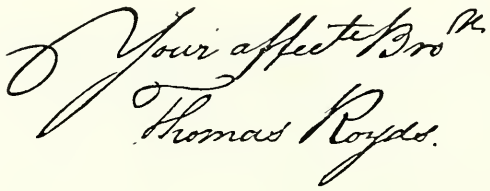
Emma Beatrice, 4th dau. of William Foster of Hornby Castle, co. Lancaster, J.P. and D.L., by Emma Eliza his 1st wife, only dau. of Swithin Andertou of Bradford, co. York, J.P.; born at Harrowins House, Queensbury, co. York, 3 October 1862, and bapt. there privately; mar. at St. Margaret's, Hornby, 21 January 1884.



Thomas William Fletcher-Twemlow, born at King's Bromley, co. Stafford, on Monday, 16 November, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Hornby, 25 December 1885; died at Pitmaston 18 August, bur. at Betley, co. Stafford, 22 August 1900.

Thomas Royds of Greenhill.

THOMAS ROYDS of Greenhill, Rochdale, merchant, and afterwards of Russell Square, London (son of John Royds of Falinge by Ann his wife, youngest dau. of Thomas Gilbert of Cotton, co. Stafford); born at Old Falinge 21 October, bapt. at Rochdale 27 December 1764; died 27 February 1819 at Cheltenham.



= Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Charles Smith, Esq., merchant, of Summer Castle, by Theodosia Ann his wife, dau. of .... Eyre of Lisbon; born 23 September 1764; mar. 30 September 1783; died 3 August 1822 at Cheltenham.

- Ellen, dau. of John Entwisle of Foxholes, Rochdale; mar. 22 September 1804; died 14 March 1827, aged 43; bur. at Clifton. 1st wife.
- = John Gilbert Royds of Greenhill, born 30 July, bapt. 7 October 1784; died 11 September 1849 at South Molton; bur. at Charlton, near Cheltenham.
  - Ellin, born 6 November 1805: mar., 19 July 1824, Rev. George Traherne of St. Hilary, Glamorganshire; died 6 May 1879.
    - Issue six.
  - Elizabeth Margaret, born 13 January 1813; mar., 11 April 1835, Major Frederick John Parry, 17th Lancers; died 31 January 1875. He died 1 February 1885.
    - Issue six.
- = Frances, dau. of James Royds of Falinge; mar. 14 February 1843; died 27 February 1880, s.p. 2nd wife.
- Caroline, born 8 September, bapt. 10 November 1785; mar. Robert Holt of Crossfield; died 10 September 1857 at Cheltenham.
- Jane, born 18 July, bapt. 16 August 1787; died 3 September 1793; bur. at St. Mary's.

A — A

- Ellen, born 25 August, bapt. 25 September 1788; mar., 1807, Captain Jonathan Haworth Peel of Cottsmore, Pembroke; died 28 January 1838.

- William Royds, Lieut.-Colonel 52 Regiment Foot; Born 8 October, bapt. 3 December 1789; served in Peninsula (medal with clasps), Toulouse, Orthes, Nive, Nivelle, Pyrenees, Vittoria, Salamanca, Badajos, Ciudad Roderigo, and Fuentes D'Onor; died at Cheltenham 20 December 1858. = Georgianna, 5th dau. of Lawrence Peel, Esq., of Ardwick; died 17 May 1864 at St. Quentin's, Llanblethiau.

- Elizabeth, born 23 September, bapt. 29 October 1792; mar. William Ingledew, Esq.; died 23 September 1864 at Llandudno; bur. at Cheltenham; s.p.

  - Alicia Vittoria, mar., 26 March 1863, William Oldham, son of James Oldham; died . . . . 1902.

  - Adelaide Georgianna, born at Redelheim, Frankfort, 1831; mar. at St. Luke's Church, Cheltenham, 4 August 1859, John Oldham, son of James Oldham; settled at Werneth, Nelson, New Zealand.

    Four sons and four daus.

  - Frederick Charles Alten Royds, educated at Cheltenham and Oxford; killed out hunting 10 January 1863; s.p. = Frances Paul, dau. of Jacob Wood of The Green, Tetbury; mar. 6 Oct. 1857.

B

- Herbert Edward Royds, born 18 March 1875; bapt. at All Saints, Gladstone, New Zealand, 24 October 1878. = Florence, dau. of W. W. McClive of Auckland, N.Z., Station Manager; mar. 5 July 1905.

  - Clive Slater Royds, born 28 May 1906.

- Clement Thomas Slater Royds, born 2 December 1876; bapt. at All Saints, Gladstone, New Zealand, 24 October 1878; died 24 February 1901; bur. in St. John's Cemetery, near Invercargill, New Zealand.

  —

  Percival Ashton Royds, born 18 April, bapt. at All Saints, Gladstone, New Zealand, 24 October 1878.

- Edward Peel Royds, born 21 November 1879; bapt. at All Saints, Gladstone, New Zealand, 1 May 1881.

  —

  Charles Traherne Royds, born 29 January, bapt. at All Saints, Gladstone, New Zealand, 5 March 1882; died 25 March 1884; bur. in St. John's Cemetery, near Invercargill, New Zealand.

  —

  Thomas Parry Royds, born 14 June 1884; bapt. at All Saints, Gladstone, New Zealand, 31 January 1886.

- Harry Holt Royds, born 29 July 1885; bapt. at All Saints, Gladstone, New Zealand, 31 January 1886.

  —

  Maurice John Royds, born 1 May 1891; bapt. at All Saints, Gladstone, New Zealand, 2 September 1892.

  —

  Reginald Molyneux Royds, born 17 July, bapt. at All Saints, Gladstone, New Zealand, 6 October 1899.

A

Rachel, dau. of Samuel Ashton of the Hebers, near Manchester; mar. 1817. 1st wife. ═ Rev. Thomas Royds, B.A. Christ's College, Cambridge; born 23 March, bapt. 16 July 1794; died 23 March 1852 at Bedford. ═ Mary, dau. of Peter Slater of Caputh; died 29 November 1877. 2nd wife.

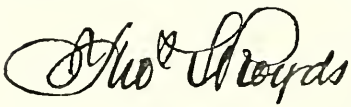
Henry Royds, died in Canada.

Charlotte, born 22 December 1797; bapt. 20 February, died 3 April 1798 at Greenhill; bur. at St. Mary's.

Frances, born 20 February, died 26 May 1800 at Greenhill; bur. at St. Mary's.

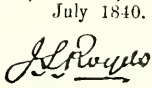
C

Thomas Slater Royds, born 16 September, bapt. at St. Pancras Church, London, 21 October 1838; of Invercargill, New Zealand; residence, Rochdale, Waikiwi. ═ Louisa Jane, dau. of Henry Augustus Giller; mar. Christmas Eve, 1873.



B

John Azariah Slater Royds, born 10 April, bapt. at St. Pancras Church, London, 19 July 1840. ═ Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Henry Augustus Giller; mar. 1 May 1866.



George F. Slater Royds, born 21 March 1845; died 18 October 1856.

—

Margery Slater, born 5 February 1848; died 13 March 1856.

D

Cuthbert John Royds, born 12 May 1868; mar. 27 April 1897. ═ Elizabeth Jane, dau. of George Anderson of Oamaru, New Zealand.

Marjorie, born 14 March 1898.

—

Harold George Royds, born 25 November 1899.

—

Edith May, born 14 September 1907.

John Ingledew Royds, born 20 April 1870; mar. 6 April 1895. ═ Maria Millicent, dau. of Colonel George Sumpter of Oamaru, New Zealand.

Geoffrey Howard Royds, born 24 October 1895.

—

John Edward Royds, born 25 May 1897.

—

Muriel Millicent, born 14 February 1900.

Geoffrey Edward Royds, born 1 February 1872; mar. 10 September 1902. ═ Agnes Louisa, dau. of Harry Arthur Giller of Invercargill, New Zealand.

Geoffrey Arthur Royds, born 6 January 1904.

—

Keith Royds, born 10 November 1905.

—

Alice Winifred, born 6 December 1906.

William Alexander Slater Royds of St. Mary Bourne, Andover, Hants, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; born 6 June 1843; bapt. at St. Pancras Church, London. = Sarah Anne, dau. of James Freeman Gage Spicer of Wooburn, Bucks, by Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. William Pryce of Loudwater, Bucks; bapt. at Wooburn Church, Bucks; mar. 15 October 1874.

Wm A S Royds.

Edward William Slater Royds, born 24 January 1851. = Mary Ann Sheppard, mar. 7 January 1875.

Annie Maye Mary, born 24 September 1875; bapt. at St. John's Church, Reading; mar., 11 June 1907, the Rev. Allan Macnab Watson, youngest son of Henry Watson of Bristol, Curate in charge of St. Christopher's, Haslemere.

—

Emily Margery, born 17 December 1876; bapt. at St. John's Church, Reading.

William Massy Royds, born 22 June 1879; bapt. at St. John's, Reading; B.A. St. John's College, Cambridge; Acting Vice-Consul, Shimonoseki, Japan.

—

George Freeman Royds, born 15 November 1880; bapt. at St. John's, Reading.

Kathleen Elizabeth, born 15 January 1883; bapt. at St. John's, Reading.

—

Dorothy Gage, born 24 July 1886; bapt. at St. John's, Reading; died 20 September 1905.

Edward Thomas Hubert Royds, B.A. London University, born 10 November 1875.

—

Mary Louise, born 6 December 1877.

—

Wilfrid John Royds, born 3 March 1880; died 6 July 1896.

—

Margaret Henrietta, born 10 August 1882.

—

Winifred Marianne, born 27 June 1884.

—

Cyril Gordon Royds, born 20 September 1886.

—

Edric Alban Barrow Royds, born 7 January 1889.

—

Paul Wilberforce Royds, born 22 June, died 23 September 1890.

Harold William Royds, born 18 December 1873. = Marion Margaret, dau. of John Tice Martin of Invercargill, New Zealand; mar. 16 April 1901.

John Slater Royds, born 11 March 1902.

Nora, born 19 October 1905.

Elizabeth Margery, born 15 August 1875.

Winifred Mary, born 31 July 1878; mar., 26 February 1903, James George Herdman of Wellington, New Zealand.

—

Nora Louise, born 13 August 1880.

Dorothy Ruth, born 25 November 1886.

—

Mary Faith, born 6 April 1888.

Royds of Brizes Park, co. Essex.

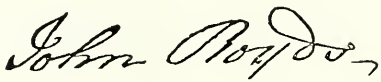
THOMAS ROYDS of Goodgrave Soyland in parish of Halifax, co. York, yeoman, clothmaker; purchased Goodgrave in Soyland, Northgrave, and Lighthazles from Thomas Horson of Chedderton, co. Lancaster, and "le plaine" from ffrances Oates; died 1722. Will proved at York. = Sarah . . . .

A

- John Royds of Soyland, clothier, died 1732. Will proved at York. Purchased Hanging Lee in 1728 from William Hansen and Richard Holroyd, and also Beestonhirst Hall (afterwards Thrum Hall) in Soyland. = Mary . . . .
  - Richard Royds of Lower Beeston Hirst (otherwise Thrum Hall) in Soyland, merchant, eldest son; died s.p. 1777-8.
  - John Royds, 3rd son, of Saville Green in Halifax, afterwards of Bucklersbury, London; built mansion in George Street, Halifax; died 23 May 1781, aged 61. M.I. Halifax Parish Church. = Mary, eldest dau. of Valentine Stead; widow of Dr. James Dearden; mar. about 1740.
    - Grace. Betty. Mary.

      One of these three married John Howarth according to the will of Jeremiah Royds, dated 21 September 1785.
- James Royds of Cockcroft in Rishworth, yeoman, white kersey maker; died s.p. Will proved at York 1744. = Mary . . . .
- Mary (in will of James Royds of Rishworth), mar. by licence at Rochdale 6 December 1715. = Thomas Haigh of Rochdale.

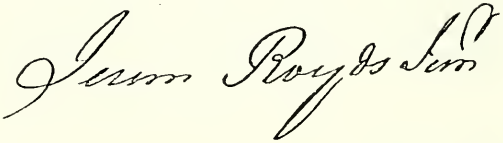
B



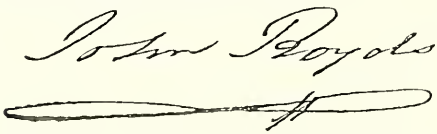
C

- John Royds of the parish of St. Giles, York, eldest son; Knighted 5 July 1801 on being appointed one of the Judges of Supreme Court, Bengal, where he died 24 September 1817, s.p. M.I. York Cathedral.

  "A zealous botanist and an eminent benefactor of the Science," Roxburgh, Coromandel Plants, iii. 87, Roydsia Roxb. The above is an extract from a "Biographical Index of British and Irish Botanists," by James Britten, F.L.S., and G. S. Boulgee, F.L.S. = Naomi Royds, his cousin, only dau. of Robert Royds and Ann Stead; mar. 1781; died 21 April, bur. 27 April 1814, aged 59, at Bootham.
- Jeremiah Royds of 28 Bucklersbury, London, and Hornsey, co. Middlesex; died suddenly at Bucklersbury 26 August 1796. = Margaret, dau. of . . . . Whyte, Kirkcaldy, Fife.



- John Royds, educated at Harrow; lived at Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London; died at Kensington Garden Terrace 20 November 1850, aged 69. = Louisa, dau. of . . . . Bond; mar. at Mitcham, Surrey, 7 September 1802 by the Rev. Charles Frederick Bond; died 1865.



D

- John Royds of Brizes Park, born 1803; died 1884, s.p. He inherited the property under the will of Charles Jeremiah Dolby. = Maria, dau. of . . . . Dennistoun.
- Robert Whyte Royds, died about 1874, s.p. = ... dau. of . . . . Fergus.
- A dau. who died at Mitcham, Surrey, December 1811.

A

Judith = Isaac Whiteley.

"Aunt Whiteley" named in will of Jeremiah Royds.

Robert Royds = Mary Lees.
of Cockcroft, Rishworth, yeoman. Will proved at York 1750.

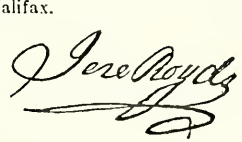
A marriage in Halifax Church by licence, 18 March 1719, Robert Roydes of Soyland to Mary Lees of Rishworth.

Another dau., mar. . . . . "Aunt Bark" according to the will of Jeremiah Royds, dated 21 September 1785. She had children.

B

Robert = Anne Stead, marriage settlement dated 27 June 1753; died 1761.
Royds, 4th son, owned a property near Halifax, Elvington, co. York; died 30 January 1780, aged 58. M.I. in St. Stephen's Church, Walbrook.

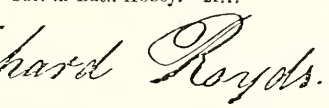
Jeremiah Royds, 2nd son, of Bucklersbury, London, Parish of St. Stephen, merchant, and of Wanstead, co. Essex, Esq., died at Wanstead 19 June 1786, aged 76. Will dated 21 September 1785; proved 25 July 1786. He owned property Law Hill, Upper Marsh, and Bank Top in Southoram, Halifax. = ...



James Royds of = ... Elizabeth.
Cockcroft; living in 1786, as Jeremiah Royds of Wanstead left him a legacy, describing him as of Height Barkisland. Mortgaged Cockcroft in 1757 to Jeremiah, John, and Robert Royds of Bucklersbury.

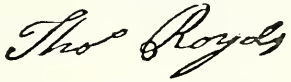
— Sarah.

Richard Royds of Halifax, merchant, died 25 December 1804, s.p.; bur. in Bath Abbey. M.I.



—

Thomas Royds of Halifax, merchant, died 3 June 1809, s.p.; interred in Bath Abbey. M.I.



Jane, eldest dau.

—

Anne, of the parish of St. Helen's; died unmar. at York 3 March 1817, aged 63.

—

Frances.

—

Elizabeth.

Mary, died 3 January 1796, aged 40.

—

Catherine, mar. Joshua Hamer, merchant, of Halifax; died 30 August 1793, aged 33.

—

Harriett, youngest dau., died 6 January 1781, aged 17 years. M.I. Halifax Church.

D

Fanny Louisa, born 1809; mar. at St. Mary's, Marylebone, 11 March 1841; died 1898. = Captain Auldjo of Bryanstone Square, son of John Auldjo, Esq., of Mottingham House, Kent.

Three children.

Henry Bond Royds, born 1814; died 1881, s.p. = Elizabeth Turner, mar. 1878.

G

Clement Royds, late R.N., born 18 December 1849; bapt. in London. = Jane Wollaston, mar. in America.

Robert Rendlesham Royds, born 31 August 1856; bapt. at Aldenham, Herts; died at Southend-on-Sea 19 October 1905.

Florence, born 31 May 1858; bapt. at Aldenham, Herts; mar., 24 April 1902, George Fonnereau Royds, son of George Royds.

Leopold Royds. Maurice Royds. Nowell Royds. Dorothy. Florence. Gladys. Sybil. Dulcibella.

E

Mary, mar. 10 February 1763; died s.p. = Charles Jackson of Lothbury.

Ann = William Dolby.

Charles Jeremiah Dolby of Brizes. Will dated 9 March 1834; proved 18 July 1836.

Jane.

Louisa, of Brizes, died 21 February 1868. Will dated 30 October 1861; proved 9 March 1868; ex'ors John Royds and Rev. Charles Leopold Royds.

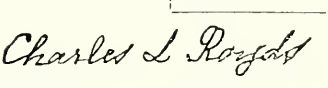
F

Robert Royds of Bucklersbury, London, Esq., and of Elvington; resided near Castle Howard; of Easthorpe Park in parish of Appleton, co. York; died at Scarborough 10 February 1815, aged 57, s.p. = Mary, dau. of Boynton Langley of Wykeham Abbey by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir William Foulis, Bart., of Ingleby Manor; mar. at St. Martin's, Miklegate, York, 20 November 1786; died 13 November 1811, aged 48; bur. in York Minster.

Naomi, only dau., mar. 1781; died at Bootham 21 April, bur. there 27 April 1814, aged 59, s.p. = Sir John Royds, her cousin, son of John Royds and his wife Mary Stead.

Rev. Charles Leopold Royds of Brizes Park, Essex, Vicar of Aldenham, Herts; born 9 April 1816; died 26 December 1895; bur. in Aston Churchyard, Herts. = Catherine, dau. of Henry Hoyle Oddie of Colney House, St. Alban's, and of Portland Place, W.; born 15 February 1822; mar. at All Souls' Church, Langham Place, 31 January 1844; died 5 July 1897; bur. in Aston Churchyard, Herts.

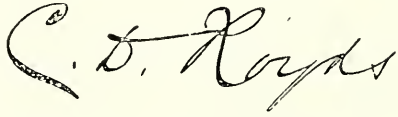
George Royds of Otterspool, near Watford; born 18 January 1818; killed in a carriage accident at Sarratt Green, Herts, 25 February 1856; bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery. = Jane, dau. of Henry Hoyle Oddie of Colney House, St. Alban's, and of Portland Place, W.; born 24 June 1817; mar. at Shenley, Herts, 1 August 1843; died 5 October 1884; bur. at Shenley, Herts.



Georgiana Fanny, born 1845; bapt. in London; mar. at Aldenham, 9 July 1867, Rev. George Finch, M.A. University College, Oxford, son of John Finch of Redheath, Vicar of Leverstock Green, near Hemel Hempstead. He died 1899.

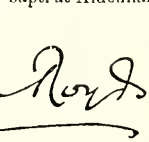
Charles Duncan Royds of Brizes Park and Kelvedon Hatch, Brentwood, co. Essex; J.P. co. Essex 1899; born 10 February 1846; bapt. in London. = Ada Charlotte Francis, dau. of Rev. John Mason of Aldenham Lodge, Herts, by Charlotte Francis his wife; born 8 October 1849; bapt. at Aldenham Church; mar. there 14 June 1870.

D



G

Dorothy Neave, dau. of Charles W. Matthews of Millfield, Brentwood; mar. at St. Paul's, Bentley, Brentwood, 3 April 1907. = Charles Evelyn Royds, born 28 February 1873; bapt. at Aldenham Church, Herts.



John Iltid Royds, born 13 August 1877; bapt. at Aldenham Church, Herts.

Alan Francis Royds, born 15 February 1882; bapt. at North Mimms Church, Herts; Lieut. 28th Battalion County of London Regiment.

Richard John Evelyn Royds, born 16 April 1908.

2073799

H

- Henry John Royds of Kennelwood, Hatfield; born at 15 Portland Place, London, 2 May, bapt. at All Souls, Marylebone, 24 May 1844; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1866; J.P. Flint 1888. = Agnes Sarah, dau. of Henry Snaith Trower of Old Wolverton Park, Bucks; born 29 May 1848; bapt. at Castle Thorpe, Bucks; mar. at Old Wolverton Church 16 February 1882.
  - Henry George Trower Royds, born at 112 Westbourne Terrace, London, 5 December 1882; bapt. at Holy Trinity Church, Paddington, 4 January 1883; educated at Haileybury College.
- Jane Louisa, born 31 December 1845; bapt. at Aldenham, Herts; mar., 5 May 1868, Rev. T. Pym Williamson, Vicar of Thelwall, Cheshire.
  - Six sons, one dau.
- Fanny, born 10 July, bapt. 2 August 1848; mar., 31 May 1870, J. Lloyd of Astwick Manor, Hatfield.
  - Four daus.
- George Fouuereau Royds of Park Croft, Watford; born 5 May 1855; died 31 May 1908. = Florence, dau. of Rev. Charles Leopold Royds of Brizes Park; born 31 May 1858; mar. 24 April 1902.

Gilbert of Cotton.

Elizabeth . . . ., bur. at Alveton 19 August 1706. 2nd wife. — GEORGIUS GILBERT. — Elhena Wheldon, mar. at Alveton or Alton Church, co. Stafford, 17 June 1689; bur. there 9 July 1701.

- Ellen, bapt. at Alveton 13 December 1702.
- Joyce, bapt. at Alveton 2 November 1704.
- George Gilbert, 4th son, bapt. 20 February 1700; bur. at Alveton 13 June 1701.
- Mary, eldest dau., bapt. at Alveton 27 April 1698. — William Clarke of Caverswall.
  - Mary — R. Hill.
  - Mary, bapt. at Alveton 14 April 1726. — Thomas Bird.
    - Thomas Bird. — Anne Dickens.
  - George Gilbert, bapt. 21 February 1713; bur. at Alveton 20 May 1713. — John Gilbert, bapt. 14 March 1718; bur. at Alveton 3 July 1722.
  - Thomas Gilbert, bapt. 9 April 1715; bur. at Alveton 29 May 1716.
  - Nathaniel Gilbert, bapt. 9 April 1715; bur. at Alveton 6 May 1716.
    - Twins.
  - Richard Gilbert, bapt. at Alveton 1 June 1725; bur there 29 May 1741. — Elizabeth, bapt. at Alveton 27 June 1717. — Ellen, bapt. at Alveton 7 Nov. 1722.
  - Richard Clarke Hill of Stallington — Sarah.
    - Sarah, dau. and heiress, mar. 28 January 1835; died 1890. — Sir Smith Child, 1st Bart., of Stallington.
      - Smith Hill Child, born 25 August 1837; died 28 January 1867. 1st husband. — Isabella Eleanor, dau. of Major Colin Campbell of Jura. — Rev. James Royds of Woodlands, co. Chester, born 1821; died 14 May 1886. 2nd husband.
        - Eleanor Sarah.

John Stubbs, Gent., of Shaw = Ellen, dau. of John Jervis of Chathill and Meaford.

- Nathaniel Philips of Heath House, co. Stafford, born 16 March 1659; died 20 April 1737. = Elizabeth, coheiress with four sisters, died 1705.
- Mary, mar. John Beach of Holly Greaves Hall, co. Stafford.
- Sarah, mar. John Hill of Hawkstone.
- Jane, mar. Thomas Bagley of Madeley, co. Stafford.
- Ann, mar. Thomas Starkey of Wrenbury, co. Chester.

A

- George Gilbert, 3rd son, bapt. 23 April 1696; bur. at Alveton 2 September 1698.
- Johannis Gilbert, 2nd son, bapt. at Alveton 19 September 1693.
- Thomas Gilbert, eldest son, bapt. at Alveton Church 12 August 1688; bur. there 10 January 1742. = Elizabeth, born 1691; mar. 27 May 1711; bur. at Alveton Church 7 June 1729.

B

- Ann Philips of Hall Green. 1st wife.
- Thomas Gilbert of Cotton, bapt. at Alveton 26 June 1720; M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne 1763—1768, and for Lichfield City 1768—1794-5, when he accepted the Stewardship of East Hundred, Berks; died 1798. = Mary Cranford of Auckinames, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. George Cranford, 53rd Regiment (died 1758), by his wife, a dau. of Ed. Randal of Salisbury. 2nd wife.
- John Gilbert of Mooley, bapt. at Alveton 4 June 1724; Steward to the Duke of Bridgewater and Civil Engineer, associated with Brindley and the Duke in their great canal undertaking. See Chetham Society, vol. lxix. = Lydia Bill of Farley, co. Stafford. Penelope Bill of Alveton mar. Edmund Smith of Underwood, Rochdale.
- Ann, bapt. at Alveton 2 September 1727; mar. there 20 December 1754; died 10 June 1770; bur. at Rochdale. M.I. = John Royds of Falinge, Rochdale.

See ROYDS OF FALINGE.

- Thomas Gilbert, at Manchester Grammar School 3 July 1759. See "Register Manchester School," Chetham Society, vol. lxix.
- Robert Gilbert, entered Manchester School 3 July 1759; St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1773, M.A. 1776; Rector of Dunington and Settrington, co. York (Patron, Duke of Bridgewater); lived at Settrington as Rector 45 years; died 30 December 1820, aged 69. M.I. Settrington Church. = Ann, dau. of John Taylor of Cronkeyshaw, Rochdale; mar. by Rev. John Shaw at Parish Church, Rochdale, 12 June 1788; died 7 September 1801, aged 44. M.I. at Settrington Church.

- Robert Gilbert, died 26 August 1848, aged 54, s.p.
- John Gilbert, died s.p.
- Elizabeth Catherine, died 24 December 1828, aged 39. M.I. Settrington Church. = Rev. Edmund Day, B.D. He married 2ndly a dau. of the late Archdeacon Todd.

- John Gilbert Day, Rector of Pitsford, Northants, died 1903. = ..., only dau. of Rev. Henry Bassett, Vicar of North Thoresby.

Smith of Sparth.

JOHN SMITH of Sparth, died 9 June 1762. = Ellen Redfearn, mar. at Rochdale Parish Church 12 April 1726; died 9 June 1768.

A

Charles Smith of Summer Castle, born at Thorp 15 November 1726; died 10 January 1794. = Theodosia Anne, dau. of . . . . Eyre, Esq., of Lisbon; mar. in Lisbon, 30 July 1756, by Parson Allin (witnesses, James Edgar, Edward Kelly, and Joseph Morley); died 25 February 1771, aged 34.

B

John Smith, born in Lisbon 21 December 1761; died 13 June, bur. 16 June 1798. Described of Summer Castle. = Mary, dau. of Edmund Smith; mar. 14 November 1783.

Charles Smith, born in Lisbon 2 January 1763; died 30 March, bur. 4 April 1811. Described of Summer Castle. = Judith, dau. of William and Mary Berkin; bapt. at Sutton, co. Surrey, 11 November 1772; mar. 2 April 1806; died at Payne's Hotel, Guernsey, 9 August 1817.

C

Theodosia Ann, born 7 May, bapt. 2 June 1787. = Joseph Henry Bennett, son of Susan Bennett and her husband George Jackson of Glantig; assumed the name and arms of Bennett by Sign Manual 22 October 1811; died 4 October 1861.

Mary, born 24 January, bapt. 23 February 1791 at Parish Church, Rochdale; mar. 8 June 1815. = William John Clark of Buckland Toussaints, co. Devon, J.P., D.L.; High Sheriff 1843; born April 1793.

Joseph Henry Bennett, born 1813; died unmar. 9 July 1843.

William Ewing Smith Clark of Moorlands, co. Devon, born 6 March 1816. = Marianne, eldest dau. of Sir Robert William Newman, 1st Bart., of Mainhead Stokeley; mar. 21 March 1844.

Mary.

Three sons. Two daus.

See CLARK OF MOORLANDS (Burke's "Landed Gentry").

D

Cathinka Judith, born 29 June 1842; died 5 July 1866.

—

Gerald Henry Labouchere Smith (twin with Norna), born 18 October 1845; died at Pau, France, 10 January 1884; bur. there.

Ronald Augustus Royds Smith, born 20 September 1852; died 29 March 1883.

—

Eric Alexander Lisle Smith, born 16 August 1858; mar. Ines, dau. of . . . . Olshausen of San Juan, Argentina.

Norna Frances Clementina, born 18 October 1845; mar., 24 December 1872, Frank Rougemont, R.N.

—

Charles Broder Knudvyen Smith, born 12 August 1847; died 4 August 1871.

Thorwald Llewelyn Smith, born 6 January 1850. = Florence, dau. of J. Bromham of Barnstaple.

A — A

Penelope Bill of Farley, Staffordshire, mar. at Alveton or Alton Parish Church, Staffordshire, 23 Sep. 1735; died 20 July 1761. 1st wife. = Edmund Smith, born 1729; died 16 January 1777. Lived at Underwood. = Mary Rayner of Yorkshire. 2nd wife.

Lydia, died 9 December 1761, aged 5 months.

Penelope, born 18 October 1757; mar. 3 April 1777. = Thomas Hippon Vavasour of Yorkshire.

B

Ellen, born in Lisbon 27 June 1758; mar. at Parish Church, Rochdale, 13 June 1782, Robert Whitworth; died 2 August, bur. 7 August 1783 in Parish Church, Rochdale.

Ann, born in Lisbon 10 September 1760; mar. at Parish Church, Rochdale, 9 Aug. 1778, John Royds, eldest son of John Royds of Falinge; died 29 August 1822. See ROYDS OF FALINGE.

Mary, born in Lisbon 21 October 1760; died 18 July, bur. 20 July 1766. Her father then lived at Townhead.

Elizabeth (Betty), born at Sparth 23 September, bapt. 22 October 1764; mar., 30 September 1783, Thomas Royds, son of John Royds of Falinge; died at Cheltenham 3 August 1822. See ROYDS OF GREENHILL.

Mary, born 20 April, bapt. 27 April 1767 at Parish Church, Rochdale; mar. there, 23 December 1784, James Royds, 2nd son of John Royds of Falinge; died 21 July 1816; bur. at Rochdale. See ROYDS OF FALINGE.

E

C

Thomas Smith, born and died 15 March 1811.

Katherine, born 12 March 1809; died at Mount Falinge 1821.

Charles Smith, born at Bridlington Quay 23 September 1807; died at Swerford, Oxon, 25 January 1881. = Matilde Adelaide Cathinka Labouchere, born 7 May 1815; mar. at Havre de Grace 4 January 1837; died at Begbroke, Oxon, 7 February 1888.

D

Hilda Mary Charlotte, born 26 June 1854.

—

Brenda Katherine Louisa, born 12 Nov. 1856.

Matilda Emma Harriet, born 12 October 1848; mar., 2 November 1887, Alexander Rougemont.

Harold Anthony Smith, born 8 June 1851. = Nannie Isabel, dau. of David Gaussen; mar. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 16 November 1895; died 4 August 1901; bur. at Woking.

Maureen Nina Leda Hottinguer, born 22 March 1897.

A — A

- John Smith of Church Lane, born 1733; died 2 June 1768. = ... Beckwith.
- Thomas Smith of Castleton Hall, born 1743; died 3 September 1806. M.I. = Penelope, dau. of John Firth by Ester his wife, dau. and coheiress of John Fox of Rhodes (mar. 28 April 1749); born 30 May 1750; mar. 25 February 1774. John Firth was only son and heir of Joshua Firth of Kipping by Abigail, dau. and coheiress of John Dixon of Bradford.
- Isaac Smith, born 1739; died unmar.

F

- Ellen, died unmar.
- Hannah, died unmar.
- Beckwith Smith. = Ann Munn.
- Esther, died 1 January 1845, s.p. = Sir W. Bagnall Burdet, Bart., died 12 December 1840.
- Harriet, died 5 October 1861, s.p. = Sir Robert Arbuthnot, Bart.

G

- John Beckwith Smith, mar. . . . . Batty.
- Hannah, died unmar.
- Mary Anne, died unmar.
- Ellen, mar. . . . . Batty.
- Ellen Matilda, mar. Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart., of Balmain. = Four sons. See RAMSAY.
- Augusta, mar. Lachlan B. Mackinnon, Capt. R.N. = Six sons. Ellen. See MACKINNON.
- John Smith Entwisle, J.P., D.L., died 1868. = Caroline, 2nd dau. of R. J. J. Norreys of Davy Hulme Hall, co. Lancaster.
  - John Bertie Norreys Entwisle. See ENTWISLE.
  - Three daus.

E — E

- Jane, bapt. 21 January 1768. = Patrick Crawford Bruce of Taplow Lodge, Bucks.
  - Michael Bruce.
  - Robert Bruce. = ... White.
    - Isabella Harriet, only child, mar., 7 March 1846, T. W. Irby, son of Rear-Admiral Irby of Boylands Hall, Norfolk; died 1 June 1877. See BOSTON.
  - Maria, died unmar.
  - Jane, mar. 8 July 1811; died 24 March 1862. = Cornwallis, 3rd Viscount Hawarden. See HAWARDEN AND DE MONTALT.
- Thomas Smith, born 1773; died 1779.
- Matthew Caygill Smith, died aged 6 weeks.
- John Smith of Heywood Hall, died unmar. 28 September 1802, aged 31.
- Edmund Smith, bapt. 15 May 1756; died unmar. 12 April 1795.
- Thomas Smith, died infant.

A

- Benjamin Smith of Heybrook, born 1 July 1750; died 11 June 1809. = Ann Foster, dau. of James Lord of Rochdale by Hannah his wife; died February 1816, aged 58.
  - George Smith.
- Elizabeth, born 1728; died young.
- Mary, born 1731; mar. Charles Heywood of Manchester; died 1768.
- Ellen, born 1735; mar. .... Worsley. Issue: one son and two daus.
- Betty, born 1737; mar. Stephen Ford of Liverpool; o.s.p.
- Sarah, mar. .... Smith of Manchester, not a relation.
- Ann, mar. .... Ball.

F

- Ellen, born 14 May 1812; died 25 Feb. 1838. = John Entwisle of Foxholes, M.P. for Rochdale 1835—37; died 1837.
- Mary, born 13 August 1789; mar., as second wife, 2 July 1821; died 12 June 1857. = Colonel Hugh Duncan Baillie of Redcastle and Tarradale, younger son of Evan Baillie of Dochfour; born 31 May 1777.

G

- Hugh Smith Baillie, Lieut.-Col. Royal Horse Guards, born 1822; died 1898. = Maria, Viscountess Glentworth, 2nd dau. of Henry Villebois of Markham House, Norfolk; widow of Ed. Henry, Viscount Glentworth, brother of 2nd Earl of Limerick, who died in 1844; she married 2ndly in 1847; died 27 August 1903, having completed her 100th year on 26 May.
- Duncan James Baillie of Loch Loy, Nairn, Lieut.-General, born 18 October 1826; died 1890. = Anne Glentworth, dau. of Rev. Gustavus Burnaby; mar. 24 July 1862.
  - Five sons. Six daughters.
  - See Baillie of Redcastle and Tarradale (Burke's "Landed Gentry").
- Frederica Penelope, mar. 1843 Philip Perceval, eldest son of Colonel Perceval of Temple House, Sligo.
- Alfred Williams Baillie, born 1830; died 1867.

E

- Mary, mar. her cousin John Smith.
- Ann, bapt. 14 April 1777; mar. 30 April 1796. = John Walmesley of Castlemere.
  - Mary Ann, mar. Henry Brown. = A son and a dau.
  - Elizabeth, died s.p.
  - Hannah, mar. Admiral D. H. O'Brien; died 5 October 1863. = Five sons and one dau.
  - George Walmesley. = ... Hilton. = Eight children.
- Isaac Smith. = ... Ledyard.
  - Edmund Smith.

Clegg of Stonehouse.

William Clegg (the First of Stonehouse) had lands granted to him by deed dated 8 July 1486.

Richard Clegg of Stonehouse was one of the Manor Court Jury in 1586.

Richard Clegg (probably son of the last named), in 1626 owned Stone House and 53 acres of land worth £20 per annum.

Richard Clegg, bur. at Rochdale 24 Mar. 1639. = Mary, dau. of John Eastwood of Eastwood in the parish of Halifax, yeoman; mar. at Heptonstall Church 15 April 1634; bur. at Rochdale 21 May 1672.

Rev. Richard Clegg, Vicar of Kirkham, bapt. at Heptonstall 31 May 1635; B.A. and M.A. University College, Oxford; presented to living of Kirkham 4 June 1666; died April 1720, aged 85; bur. at Kirkham. Tombstone in Kirkham Church. (See "History of Kirkham Church," Chet. Soc., xcii.) As he had only female issue surviving he was the last of the Cleggs of Stonehouse. = ...

William Law of Makinholes, Halifax. 1st husband. = Mary = James Byrom of Rhodes. 2nd husband.

William Byrom of Rhodes, bapt. 12 August 1667; died 4 September 1757, aged 91. = Mary Lord of Rochdale, bapt. 1660; died 30 May 1743.

James Byrom. = Mary Chadwick of Hades.

John Byrom, died s.p.

Mary, mar. at Rochdale 28 December 1725; eventual coheiress of her great-uncle Rev. Richard Clegg, Vicar of Kirkham; died 7 August 1779, aged 87. = James Royds of Deeplish Hill.

See Royds of Falinge.

John Byrom, living 1780.

Mary, coheiress of Rev. Richard Clegg, Vicar of Kirkham; mar. William Bamford of Shore.

Pedigree of Hudson.

- Anne Hodgson = John Renner.
  - Jane Renner = Jeremiah Shepley of Healey Hall, Batley.
  - John Watson of Hotheroyd Hall, Wakefield, and of Felkirk. = Ann Johnson of Wakefield, mar. at Felkirk 20 February 1717.
    - Elizabeth Shepley.
    - Mary Shepley. = John Watson of Hiendley, near Pontefract, born 6 January 1718, bur. 12 April 1771, both at Felkirk Parish Church.
      - Joseph = Ann Watson, born 11 Feb. 1751; bapt. at Felkirk 11 March 1751; mar. there 21 June 1779; bur. 15 Dec. 1808, aged 55.
        - Joseph Hemingway of Wombwell in Parish of Darfield.
      - Jane Watson, 2nd dau., born 14 Mar. 1753; bapt. 16 April 1753; mar. at Felkirk Church 4 December 1781; bur. at Parish Church, Halifax, 1 February 1809, aged 54.
    - Joseph Watson, bapt. 13 August 1721, bur. 18 November 1796, aged 75, both at Felkirk Church; "Gentleman of Havercroft." = ... Gill of Wakefield.
      - Joseph Watson of Havercroft Hall, died unmar.; bur. at Felkirk Church, "Gentleman of Havercroft," 30 August 1809, aged 56.
    - Ann Watson, bapt. 20 February 1723, bur. 23 February 1723, both at Felkirk.
- JONAH HUDSON. =
  - John Hudson, bapt. at Halifax Parish Church 15 February 1673. = Martha Gankroger, born at Halifax 1680; mar. there 31 August 1701.
    - Joshua Hudson, 5th son, bapt. at Halifax Parish Church 10 Mar. 1714. = Sarah Thompson of Birmingham.
      - Charles Hudson of Shaw Hill, Halifax, Merchant, bapt. 19 September 1754; purchased Shaw Hill 1795 of Ex'ors William Haigh; bur. at Parish Church, Halifax, 13 February 1815.
        - Jane Hudson, born 16 January 1788; bapt. at Parish Church, Halifax, 30 April 1788; mar. there 10 December 1810; died at Cheltenham 16 February 1853; bur. in Chancel, Rochdale Parish Church, 22 February 1853. M.I. = Clement Royds.
          - See Royds of Falinge.
        - Joshua Hudson of Kilfield, co. York. = Jane Abbott, mar. at Lambeth Church 16 December 1819.
          - The Rev. Charles Hudson, Vicar of Skillington, Lincolnshire, born 4 October 1828; killed mountaineering on the Matterhorn 14 July 1865; bur. at Zermatt. = Emily Antoinette, dau. of Major C. D. Mylne, Bombay Native Infantry; born 20 January 1839; mar. in Paris 26 June 1862.
            - Arthur Ainslie Hudson, born 1863.
            - Caroline Mary, born 1864.
          - Jane Ann, born 10 September 1822; mar. the Rev. W. Poulter Mackesy, Rector of Dunkitt, Waterford, and afterwards of East Haddon, Northamptonshire; died 4 November 1896; bur. at Stroud.
          - Mary, mar. Rev. Ed. Gray, died s.p.
        - Sarah Maria, died inf.
        - Anne Elizabeth, died inf.
      - Joshua, died 1804, unmar.
      - Anne, died . . . .
      - Mary, died 1839, spinster.
      - Sarah, mar. . . . . Smith of Halifax.
        - Ann, mar. James Barton of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick.

Pedigree of Molyneux.

EDMUND MOLYNEUX of Anescough and Melling, born 1630; died 19 July 1687; bur. at Melling Chapel. Will proved at Chester 28 May 1688. He bought Wall Hill, West Derby, 1682. = Margaret, died 28 July 1698; bur. at Melling Chapel.

- Mary, dau. and heiress of John Bolton of Newsham House, West Derby (by his wife Ellen Glover, mar. 1685); mar. 19 May 1710 at Childwall Church as Mary Bolton of Springfield; bur. 2 April 1728 at Walton Church. Newsham was bought by her ancestor Robert Bolton 26 June 1557 from Birkenhead Monastery. 1st wife. = Anthony Molyneux of Wall Hill, West Derby, co. Lancaster, bapt. 3 January 1682; died intestate; bur. at Melling Chapel 23 January 1743, aged 61.
  - Hannah Henshaw, died 16 November 1749; bur. at Walton. 2nd wife.
  - George Molyneux, born 4 Mar. 1684; died s.p.
  - —
  - Thomas Molyneux, born 22 May 1687; died s.p.

- Edmund Molyneux of Wall Hill and Newsham, West Derby, co. Lancaster, born 18 February 1712; died 3 April 1779; bur. at Walton. Will proved at Chester 17 June 1779. = Ann, dau. of Thomas Lancaster of Parbold, Gent., by his wife Ellen, dau. of Thomas Knowles of Upholland; mar. at Douglas, near Parbold; died 3 February 1777; bur. at Walton.
  - Thomas Molyneux, born 1 January 1717; died 25 March 1719.
  - —
  - Thomas Molyneux, born 24 January 1720; died 25 January 1725.
  - Margaret, born 21 April 1711; died 1 April 1759; bur. at Walton.
  - —
  - George Molyneux, born 5 March 1723; died 18 May 1730.
  - Elizabeth, died 20 February 1720.
  - —
  - Ann, died 29 January 1730.
  - Eliza, died 22 December 1731.
  - —
  - Alice, born 3 April 1728.

- Anthony Molyneux, born 28 July 1748; died 8 May 1797; bur. at Walton; s.p. Adm'on granted at Chester 1797.
- Thomas Molyneux of Newsham House, West Derby, J.P., D.L. co. Lanc., born 6 April 1753; Captain Liverpool Volunteers 4 July 1798; Mayor of Liverpool 1806; died 1 May 1835; bur. at Walton Churchyard. = Ann, only surviving married dau. and heiress of Thomas Watson, Gent., of Ormskirk (by his first wife Anne, dau. of the Rev. Ed. Pilkington, Rector of Halsall, co. Lanc.; mar. at Halsall 5 February 1746); born 9 April 1753; mar. 4 May 1786; died 8 April 1832; bur. at Walton.

C

- Anthony Molyneux of Newsham House, West Derby, born 15 December 1788; Captain in Leicester Militia 1812; Bailiff of Liverpool 1830; died at Madeira 29 October 1838; bur. there. = Frances Blayds, dau. of John Calverley, Esq., of Oulton Hall, York, who took the surname of Blayds 22 February 1807 (by his wife Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles Downes), born 22 July 1788; mar. at Parish Church, Leeds, 14 May 1812; died 5 March 1858; bur. at Cemetery, Liverpool.
- Edmund Molyneux, born 12 June 1791; died at Childwall Hall, near Liverpool, 9 March 1854, s.p.; bur. in Churchyard, Childwall. = Annie, only child of Archibald Sinclair; born 1 Mar. 1823; mar. 1849; died at Allerton Hall, near Liverpool; bur. at Childwall December 1867.

D

- Thomas Blayds Molyneux, born 24 February 1813; bapt. at St. Peter's, Liverpool; died at Malta 1860, s.p.; bur. there; sold Newsham. = Josephine, dau. of .... Mamo of Malta; born 25 April 1827; mar. at Malta 8 April 1844; died there January 1891; bur. there; she mar. 2ndly St. John Edwards, M.D., and by him had two children.
- John Blayds Molyneux, born 27 July 1821; bapt. at St. Andrew's, Liverpool; died in London 10 June 1860; bur. in Toxteth Park Cemetery, Liverpool. = Emma Susan, dau. of Henry Potts of Chester and Glanrafon, Flintshire; born 7 July 1825; bapt. at Trinity Church, Chester; mar. there 5 October 1847; died 4 December 1849; bur. at St. Mary's, Walton-on-the-Hill, near Liverpool.
  - Emma, of Tom-na-Monachan, Pitlochry, N.B., born 4 December 1849; bapt. at St. Paul's Church, Prince's Park, Liverpool, 12 January 1850.
  - Infant.

A

- Hannah, born 27 January 1731.
- Esther, born 8 May 1734.
- Mary, Martha, Ellen, born same day, bapt. same day at Walton Church. Mary died 3 April 1741.

B

- Edmund Molyneux of Staplands and of Kirkdale House, Liverpool, born 18 February 1759; died at Kirkdale 13 March 1816; bur. at Walton. = Amelia, dau. of Thomas and Priscilla Chrichlow, born 31 January 1767; mar. at the Old Church, Liverpool, 19 July 1787; died at Kirkdale 10 August 1830; bur. at Walton.
  - Nine sons.
  - Five daughters.
  - Ellen, dau. and co-heir, mar. 24 June 1813. = William Cross of Red Scar and Cottam, born 1771; Deputy Prothonotary, J.P. and D.L. co. Lancaster.
    - See Cross of Red Scar.
- Ellen, born 9 December 1749. = Edward Chaffers of Everton.
- John Molyneux. = Esther.
  - A son.

C

- Ann, eldest dau., born 22 January 1787; mar. 15 May 1815; died at Newsham 28 August 1825; bur. at St. Mary's, Walton-on-the-Hill, co. Lanc. = Thomas Littledale of Highfield House, West Derby, co. Lanc., and Braystones, co. Cumb.; born 18 December 1772; bapt. at St. Nicholas Church, Whitehaven, Cumb.; died at Highfield 27 April 1847, bur. at Walton 3 May; vault in churchyard.
  - See Littledale of Highfield.
- Mary, 2nd dau., born 7 February 1793; mar. 28 December 1819; died 4 December 1859 at her son-in-law's, Rev. Grenville Smyth, Elkington Rectory, Lincoln; bur. at Brereton Church, co. Chester. = Rev. Ed. Royds, Rector of Brereton, born 23 August 1790; died 11 April 1836; bur. at Brereton, co. Chester.
  - See Royds of Brereton.

D

- Henry Blayds Molyneux, born 20 February 1823; died 16 December 1873; bur. at Kensal Green Cemetery. = Louisa, dau. of James Sothern of the Priory, near Liverpool; born 7 December 1826; mar. 1851; died at Cowes 13 August 1886.
  - Edmund Molyneux of West Derby and Melling, born 21 January 1856; Captain 3rd Warwickshire Militia 1882. = Olive A. S., dau. of Rev. Josiah Hort, Chaplain to the Forces and to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge; mar. August 1883.
    - Olive A. C. L., born July 1884; died aged six months.
    - Robert C. A. F. Molyneux, born at Twickenham 22 October 1886; 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards; 2nd Lieut. on probation 1907.
  - Annie Louisa, born 3 September 1852. = Joseph, 2nd son of William Fenton of Dutton Manor, Ribchester.
- Charles Blayds Molyneux, born 5 August 1826; bapt. at St. Andrew's, Liverpool; Captain in the Militia; died 15 November 1864; bur. at Kensal Green Cemetery.
  - Agnes, born 19 August 1853; mar. W. Dixon-Green, Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards-Carabineers. (He married again.) Killed in a carriage accident. She died s.p.
  - Constance, born 30 November 1854.
- Frances, died 27 January 1836, æt. 16; bur. at Madeira.
- Henry Cecil Sothern Molyneux, born 24 January 1859.

B

- William Molyneux, J.P. co. Lanc; Mayor of Liverpool 1822; born 24 November 1761; died 8 March 1827; bur. at St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool. Will proved at Chester 29 September 1827. = Mary, dau. of James Hargraves, Gent.; mar. 14 July 1785; died 13 December 1826, æt. 64; bur. at St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool.
  - Four sons.
  - Four daughters.
- Charles Molyneux, born 22 September 1762; died 4 August 1800; bur. at Walton.
- Catherine, born 18 November 1764; died 23 November 1765.

C

- Ellen Watson, 3rd dau., born 28 January 1795; mar. 30 May 1822; died 26 April 1873; bur. at Oulton, Yorks. = John Calverley of Oulton Hall, J.P., D.L. co. York, born 11 September 1789; died 28 February 1868; bur. at Oulton.

See Calverley of Calverley and Oulton.

- Sarah, born 12 November 1798; died at Southport 27 April 1853.

D

- Mary Ann, born 28 July 1814; bapt. at St. Peter's, Liverpool, 30 August 1814; mar. at St. Mary's, Walton-on-the-Hill, 10 June 1841; died at Danehill Park, Sussex, 20 August 1869; bur. at St. Clement's Church, Spotland, Rochdale, 28 August 1869. = William Edward Royds of Greenhill, Rochdale, born 10 April 1817; bapt. at St. Mary's, Rochdale, 14 August 1817; died 10 January, bur. 14 January 1871 at St. Clement's, Spotland, Rochdale.

See Royds of Falinge.

- Ellen, mar. at St. Paul's Church, Prince's Park, Liverpool, 25 July 1854; died at Bownham House, Stroud, 8 April 1874; bur. at Amberley. = Thomas Lancaster of Bownham House, Stroud, Glouc., born 21 April 1811; died at Bownham 27 November 1891; bur. at Amberley.

Calverley of Calverley and of Oulton Hall.

JOHN LE SCOT, probably came into England with the Empress Maud. = Larderina, 2nd dau. and coheiress of Alphonsus Gospatrick, lord of Calverley, Pudsey, and several other manors.

John Scot of Calverley, lord of the manors of Calverley, co. York, *jm.*, was seneschal to the Empress Maud, dau. of King Henry I. by Maud his wife, dau. of Malcolm III., King of Scotland, and bore sometimes *a lion rampant counterchanged*, sometimes *a lion rampant droit*, enclosed in an octagon, as may be seen by his seal affixed to deeds in his time; living 1 King Stephen, 1136. = ..., dau. of Sir John Luttrell, Knt., of Hoton Paynel, co. York.

A

William (or Walter) Scot of Calverley, gave, 22 King Henry II., 1176, the vicarage of Calverley to the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary at York, founded by Roger, Archbishop of York, so created 1 Henry II., 1154. = Joan, dau. of Sir John Swillington, Knt., married 22 Henry II.

B

Bernard de Calverley, said to have had a son Augustus.

Sir Roger Scot of Calverley, witness to a charter *sans* date with his brother Henry, and also with Henry and Thomas Scot in the charter of Thomas de Rainville. He is immortalized by Addison. He was a person of renowned hospitality, since at this day the obsolete known tune of Roger de Calverley is referred to him, who, according to the custom of those times, kept his minstrels, from that their office named Harper, which became a family and possessed lands in and about Calverley. He gave in free marriage with Mary his sister half a curve or carucate of land in Calverley of his demesne, reserving to himself yearly a pair of gilt spurs. = ...

Sir William Scot of Calverley, living 1217. = Mabel, dau. of Sir Nicholas Stapleton, Knt.

Geoffrey de Calverley, a witness to deed, had sons Adam and William.

Peter de Calverley, witness to deed. = ...

C

John de Calverley, lord of Calverley 3 Edward I., 1275. = Margaret.

William Scot.

Joane Scot, married to Richard, son of Richard Hyngeram, co. Notts.

D

Sir John de Calverley of Calverley, who bore arms 6 *or* 8 *owls*, living *temp.* Edward III. In 1324 he granted to the monks of Kirkstall "Manerium meum de Heddingley exceptis terris et servitiis tenentium meorum in Altoftes et Brakenhill." Mon. Angl. v. 540. He entailed his property 23 Edward III., 1349. = Joanna de Berewick de Rawdon, near kinswoman (? sister) of Sir Simon Ward, lord of Givendale, High Sheriff co. Rutland 49 Edward III. to 1 Richard II., 1376-7.

E

John de Calverley of Calverley, High Sheriff co. Rutland 8 Richard II., 1385, and one of the esquires to the Queen *temp.* Richard II., and being in the wars on the King's side was made prisoner and beheaded; s.p.

. . . . = Nevile. 1st wife.

Walter de Calverley of Calverley, living 31 and 33 Edw. III., 1360. = Margery, mar. before 31 Edward III., 1358. 2nd wife.

F

Sir William de Calverley of Calverley, living 1376; mar. Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Thornhill, Knt., and died v.p. s.p.

Joane, dau. of Sir John Normanville. 1st wife. = Sir Walter de Calverley, Knt., succeeded his brother in the estates; during his lifetime Calverley Church was rebuilt, and his arms, *six owls*, cut or plated in the woodwork there. Will dated 10 October 1404; proved at York 18 December following. = Joanna, dau. of Sir John Bigod of Settrington; mar. *temp.* Richard II.; living 7 Henry V.; took the vow of chastity December 1404. 2nd wife.

G

(See p. 49.)

A

2. John Scot. — 3. Walter (or William) Scot.

5. Christopher Scot.

Jordan de Calverley, mentioned in a charter of Thomas de Rainville, whereby Thomas grants to Adam de Milleburne 6 bovats in Barcroft in Pudsey, which he held by homage and service of Adam (clerk), son of Jordan de Calverley.

Robert Scot.

B

Henry Scot, styled de Pnchegehdsay, and in that name made a grant to the Knights Templars.

Agnes de Pudsay, a witness with Richard de Tonge, Will. Scot, in a charter of Simon fil. Lambert de Tyrssale.

Thomas Scot of Newton, a witness in Adam de Rainville's charter.

.... Green.

Mary Scot, mar. to Geoffrey, son of Peter de Arthington, and had issue Ralph, father to Robert.

C

Alice Scot, mar. to Simon de Ottelay, clerk.

Margery, sister of John Scot, mar. to William de Wath.

Walter, called Scot, of Hayton, living 2 Edward II., 1308, and styled Walter Scot de Pontefract 53 Henry III.

Agnes ....

D

Simon de Calverley, mentioned in a grant of Richard de Wath to John le Scot, and had sons Henry and William.

Walter Scot of Calverley, 19 Edward II., 1325, mar. ...., dau. of Sir John Goldsborough of Goldsborough.

Elizabeth de Calverley, wife of Thomas Paitfyn of Heddingley. By will dated 23 August 1341 gives her body to be buried at the Priory of Esholt. This lady, by deeds executed in her widowhood, 15 Edward II., granted the manor of Headingley to her brother John, who appears to have made a gift of it in 1324 to the abbot and convent of Kirkstall.

E

3. Richard de Calverley.

Mary de Calverley, mar. to Sir Adam Everingham of Birkin, Knt.

Anne de Calverley, mar. to Richard Hawksworth of Hawksworth.

Isabel de Calverley, prioress of Esholt.

F

John le Fitz Walter Scot de Calverley, died before 39 Edward III., 1366=Agnes ....

G

Sir John de Calverley was knighted and killed at the battle of Shrewsbury, fighting for King Henry IV. against Harry Hotspur, 21 July 1403.

Walter Calverley of Calverley, succeeded his brother, living in 1429; marriage covenants dated 1 March 2 Henry V.; living 1 Edward IV. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Markinfeld, Knt.

H

William Calverley of Calverley *alias* Scot, the last who retained the *alias*, marriage covenant dated 7 January 20 Henry VI.; bur. in the Church of Calverley. Will dated 12 April 3 Henry VII., 1488. = Agnes, dau. of Sir John Tempest of Bracewell by Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Sherburne of Stonyhurst, co. Lancaster.

Thomas Calverley of Park House in Byrill, which with other lands was settled upon him; living 36 Hen. VI. = Agnes, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Skargill, Knt.; she brought considerable lands to her husband.

I

Sir William Calverley of Calverley, knighted with his brother Richard in the field by the Earl of Surrey in the expedition to Scotland 21 Henry VII.; ? mar. 1st to Anne, dau. of John Vavasour of Weston; died 15 September 22 Henry VII. Will dated 2 August 1506. = Alice, dau. of Sir John Savile of Thornhill, Knt., a widow 2 Henry VIII.; died 20 Henry VIII., 1529.

2. John Calverley, held lands in Cherwell in 1510; named in his father's will dated 1488. =

Christopher Calverley, held lands in Rothwell belonging to the Duchy of Lancaster. At a court held in the 22 Henry VIII. he surrendered one moiety to his son Robert, with remainder to his grandson Ralph. He died 1546. = ...

Robert Calverley of Rothwell, died 6 August 1588; bur. at Calverley. = Joanna, dau. of . . . . Dobson.

J

Ralph Calverley, mar., 18 November 1565, Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Wood; died August 1590.

Stephen Calverley, bapt. at Rothwell 1543.

—

Gilbert Calverley, bur. at Rothwell 1555; died an infant.

Robert Calverley of Rothwell, died 23 February 1613, and was bur. there. Will dated 1612. = Janet, dau. of . . . .

K

1. Matthew Calverley of Rothwell, bapt. 5 November 1571; died 16 January 1617, s.p. Will dated 9 January 1616. = Dorothy, dau. of . . . . Lyndlay; mar. in May 1601.

2. William Calverley of Rothwell, born in 1573; died in 1632. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Cryer of Grantham; mar. 2 November 1600.

Robert Calverley of Oulton, born 5 September 1613; died 18 April 1674; bur. at Rothwell. = Anne, dau. of . . . . ; died 14 May 1681; bur. at Rothwell.

Anne. Alice.

William Calverley, Mayor of Leeds 1692; seised of West Hall, Methley; died 19 March 1699, aged 57; bur. in the Parish Church of Leeds; he bequeathed £100, the interest thereof to be distributed by the mayor and aldermen to the poor of Leeds. = Mary, dau. of Bryan Kitchingman by his wife, dau. of Adam Hargrave of Holbeck, co. York; died 11 December 1711.

Robert Calverley, had a son Samuel who died unmar.

Matthew Calverley, had Sileroft in Rothwell from his father; born 9 May 1649; died 15 Feb. 1727; bur. at Rothwell. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . ; died 11 June 1715, aged 66; bur. at Rothwell.

John Calverley.
—
Jane Calverley.
—
Anne.
—
Deborah.
—
Dorothea.

L

(See p. 52.)

H

- Robert Calverley, had lands in Baseford and Broxton, co. Notts; living 36 Henry VI., 1457-8.
- Alice Calverley, mar. to Gilbert, son and heir of Gilbert de Legh of Middleton in the parish of Rothwell, co. York.
- Isabel Calverley, mar. to John, son and heir of William Slingsby of Scriven.
- Margaret Calverley, mar. to Thomas, son and heir of Thomas Clapham of Beamsley 21 Henry VI.
- Beatrice Calverley, mar. to Tristram, son and heir of Robert Bolling. His will dated 7 April 1502.

I

- 3. Sir Richard Calverley, knighted in the field with his brother William; living 1488.
- 5. Thomas Calverley (? of Eccleshall); living in 1488; mar. and had issue Christopher and George. His widow took the veil, commission dated 18 December 1501. Will dated 20 December 1500; proved 3 December 1501; to be bur. in the Church of St. Wilfred of Calverley.
- 6. Sir Nicholas Calverley, a priest, instituted Vicar of Batley 16 May 1494, and Vicar of Brayton 10 June 1502.
- 4. Robert Calverley, living 1488; he with his five brothers are represented kneeling in purple, the eldest in a surcoat of his arms, in the glass of the east window of Calverley Chapel. Will dated 13 April 1499, in which he mentions his daughter Katherine and .... wife of .... Alison.

J

- Anne Calverley, bapt. at Rothwell 1539.
- Agnes Calverley, bapt. at Rothwell 1544.

K

- Stephen Calverley, mar. in 1591 = Beatrice; died in 1618, having .... had a daughter Janet.
- Barbara Calverley, mar. to Martyn Armytage, and had Christopher, Elizabeth, and Alice.
- Alice, mar. 1606 to Gilbert Roberts, and had John, Agnes, and Elizabeth.

Amice Calverley, mar. to Robert, son and heir of Nicholas Baildon, 24 Henry VI.

Anne Calverley.

.... Calverley, mar. to William Scott of Scott Hall in Newton.

.... Calverley, dau., mar. to Gilbert Topcliffe.

.... Calverley, dau., mar. to Richard Kighley of Newhall.

Elizabeth, a nun, of Esholt, living 1488.

Margaret Calverley, mar. to .... Popeley of Birstall.

—

Joan, mar. 1st to John Slingsby of Scriven (he died 38 Henry VI.), and 2ndly to Christopher Lister of Midhope (7 Edward IV.), son of Lawrence.

Anne, mar. to Thomas Ellis of the Kiddal family.

—

Isabel, mar. to Thomas Mering of Wherdale. His will proved at York 8 October 1500.

Eleanor, mar. to John Leventhorpe of Leventhorpe.

—

...., dau., mar. to George Box, mentioned in the will of Ralph Snaith (Test. Ebor.), dated 11 March 1472.

—

Alice, a nun at Esholt, 1483.

William Calverley of Rothwell, born in November 1683; mar. 3 September 1714; died 17 March 1729; bur. at Rothwell. — Frances, 2nd dau. and coheiress of John Grosvenor of Rothwell; born in 1686; died 30 September 1765; bur. at Rothwell.

John Calverley, Mayor of Leeds in 1772; born in 1718; died 27 November 1783; bur. at Rothwell. — Mary, dau. of Thomas Walker of Dewsbury, born in 1720; died 18 September 1794; bur. at Rothwell.

John Calverley of Oulton Hall, Mayor of Leeds in 1785 and 1798; born 9 June 1753; by royal sign manual, dated 23 February 1807, he and his issue were authorized to take the surname and arms of Blayds only, on succeeding to the property of John Blayds, who died 11 November 1804. He died 21 February 1827, aged 73; bur. at Rothwell. — Mary, dau. of the Rev. Charles Downes by his wife Sarah, dau. of Thomas Jackman of Leeds and his wife, who was Mary, 3rd dau. of John Grosvenor of Rothwell above mentioned. She was born 11 March 1758 and died 12 May 1835.

Frances Calverley, born 22 September 1749; died unmar. at Battersea, co. Surrey, 29 January 1775, and was bur. there.

John Calverley of Oulton Hall, born 11 September 1789; mar. 30 May 1822; died 28 February 1868, having in 1852 resumed by Royal licence the name and arms of Calverley; bur. at Oulton. — Ellen Watson, dau. of Thomas Molyneux of Newsham House, co. Lancaster; died 26 April 1873; bur. at Oulton.

2. William Calverley, born 1 Dec. 1790; died 7 April 1799.

3. Charles Calverley, born 30 June 1792; died 12 December 1806.

6. James Calverley, born in 1796; died in infancy.

John Calverley Blayds, born 26 March 1825; died 9 June 1841; bur. at Oulton.

Edmund Calverley of Oulton Hall, co. Yorks, J.P., D.L., born 14 August 1826; died 15 September 1897. — Isabella Mary, eldest dau. of Sir John Thomas Selwin, 6th Bart., of Down Hall, Essex, by Isabella his wife, dau. of General Leveson Gower of Bill Hill, Berks; mar. 14 April 1852; died 5 June 1895.

Charlotte Calverley, born 28 February 1830.

John Selwin Calverley of Oulton Hall, J.P., D.L. co. York, born 4 July 1855. — Sybil Isabella, 2nd dau. of Ralph Disraeli; mar. 24 April 1888.

Horace Walter Calverley, late Captain 5th Dragoon Guards, of Oulton Hall, Yorkshire, and of Down Hall, Essex; born 3 September 1862. — Mary Louisa, youngest dau. of Sir Brydges Henniker, Bart., mar. 6 July 1891.

Edmund Leveson Calverley, born 7 June 1864. — Sybil Maitland, eldest dau. of Osbert Salvin of Hawkesfold, Haslemere.

Gertrude Mabel Calverley, mar. 4 July 1883. — Arthur Ernest Brooke Hunt of Peers Court, Dursley.

Sybil Horatio Calverley.

—

Frances Mary Calverley.

—

Katherine Isabella Calverley.

Joyce Ellen Calverley.

Hugh Salvin Calverley, born 1894.

—

Amie Mary Calverley.

—

And others.

Godfrey Leveson Brooke Hunt, born 26 October 1885.

—

Evelyn Mary Selwin Brooke Hunt.

—

Dorothy Calverley Brooke Hunt.

M M

4. Henry Calverley, in Holy Orders, Prebendary of Wells, Vicar of South Stoke, co. Somerset, formerly of Lincoln's Inn; born 19 January 1794. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Meade of Chatley, Somerset, by his wife Catherine, dau. of William Gregge Barnston; mar. August 1824.

N

- Ellen Calverley, elder dau., born 10 December 1827; mar. 24 June 1863.
- 3. Charles Stuart Calverley, Barrister-at-Law, born 22 December 1831.
  - Harold Walter Calverley, born April 1864.
  - John Grosvenor Calverley, born March 1868.
  - Evelyn Alice Calverley, died October 1868.
- 1. Henry Calverley Calverley, Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford, born April 1826.
  —
  2. Frederic Haggitt Calverley, born October 1829; died December 1841.
  —
  Mary Henrietta Calverley.
- Elizabeth Sophia Calverley, mar. August 1870. = Sir Walter Joseph Sendall, G.C.M.G., Governor of Windward Islands 1885—89, of Barbados 1889—92; High Commissioner of Cyprus 1892—98; Governor of British Guiana 1898—1901; died at 91 Cornwall Gardens 1904.

M

- 5. Thomas Blayds (which name he assumed), formerly a banker in Leeds, born 26 August 1795. = Charlotte, eldest dau. of Martin Hind of Newton Green, near Leeds; mar. 19 October 1819; died 7 July 1829, aged 30 (?).
  - 1. John Henry Blayds, in the Navy, born 17 September 1821; died at Florence 12 August 1841.
  - 2. Thomas Blayds, in the Army, born 28 October 1822; died at Jubbulpore, East India, 21 November 1845.
  - 3. Charles Calverley Calverley of Muxna Lodge, co. Kerry, born 1 December 1823. = Amelia Eliza, dau. of Henry Cerf of Brussels; mar. 15 April 1848.
    - Charles Henry Calverley Calverley, born 26 February 1849.
    - Walter Calverley Blayds Calverley, born 6 October 1850.
  - 4. William Calverley, born 12 August 1825; mar. and has a son.
- Mary Calverley, mar. 6 October 1829 to Thomas Shaw B. Reade of Scarcroft, Leeds; died s.p.
- Frances Calverley, born 22 July 1788; mar. 14 May 1812. = Anthony Molyneux of Newsham House, co. Lancaster.
  - See William Edward Royds of Greenhill (p. 10).

Pedigree of Meadowcroft.

WILLIAM MEADOWCROFT of Wolstenholme, Gent., mar. 1585 (wife died 1612); messuage and land in Wolstenholme conveyed to him by deed dated 4 February 1589.

- Edmund Meadowcroft, bapt. 1586; died 1625. Inventory proved at Chester 1625. — Jane . . . ., died 1633.
  - William Meadowcroft of Wolstenholme, Gent., born 1622.
  - Mary, mar. Thomas Bridge of Rossendall, co. Lanc., yeoman before 1638; coheiress.
  - Anne, mar. at Rochdale 14 October 1645. — Robert Roydes of Little Wardle and Wolstenholme, Rochdale, co. Lancaster. See PEDIGREE OF ROYDS (p. 6).
  - Bridgate.
- Thomas Meadowcroft of Woodhouse Lane, bapt. 1588; in 1638 surrendered 9 closes and moiety of Brownhill to Thomas Bridge his son-in-law. — Isabel . . . ., died 1638.
- Alice, bapt. 1591.
- Imen, bapt. 1594.

William Meadowcroft of Wolstenholme.

Simon Meadowcroft of Wolstenholme, Gent., died December 1716. Adm'on with inventory at Chester 1716.

William Meadowcroft of Rochdale, yeoman.

Pedigree of Twemlow of Peatswood, co. Stafford.

RICHARD TWEMLOW of Betchton, co. Chester. (Subsidy Roll of 1545 at Public Record Office.) Probably the father of John and George.

- John Twemlow, at Betchton 1557 (Inq. p.m. John Davenport). Mentioned in Sandbach Manor Book, 1582; also in Wilbraham Papers at Delamere, Subsidy Roll of 39 and 40 Eliz. and 3 James I.; bur. at Sandbach 5 February 1621. Will at Chester. = Margaret Caghowe, bapt. 19 February 1549; mar. at Warmincham 2 December 1576; bur. at Sandbach 19 February 1583-4.
- George Twemlow, living 1620. Mentioned in John's will; bur. at Sandbach 10 March 1624.

A

- John Twemlow, bapt. 2 February 1579. Mentioned in Wilbraham MSS. at Delamere; signed the Remonstrance 1642; bur. 23 November 1659. Will at Somerset House. = Mary, dau. of John Podmore of Little Hassall; bapt. 24 February 1604; mar. 18 December 1627; bur. at Sandbach 28 December 1670.
  - George Twemlow, bapt. 12 June 1631; Ex'or to his father's will. Mentioned in Wilbraham MSS.; Trustee of Sandbach Grammar School 1677; bur. at Sandbach 12 December 1704. Will at Chester. = Mary Lingard, bapt. 24 February 1638; mar. 7 August 1654; bur. at Sandbach 6 March 1712. Heiress of the Brook House, Arclid, co. Chester.

B

- John Twemlow of Arclid, bapt. 7 August 1659; bur. at Sandbach 30 December 1738. = Mary, dau. of James Poole of Hardingswood; mar. at Wolstanton 29 Dec. 1698.
- William Twemlow, bapt. 15 May 1663; bur. 9 January 1729. = Ellen Gallimore, mar. 13 April 1696.
  - John Twemlow, died 1778.
  - William Twemlow, died 1780.
- Josiah Twemlow of Betchton, bapt. 27 October 1671; bur. 4 September 1728, s.p. Will at Chester. = Hannah Banester, died Feb. 1729.

C

- William Twemlow, bapt. 25 Oct. 1700; bur. 21 Jan. 1701.
- Mary, dau. of Francis Parrott of Sandbach; mar. 9 July 1727; died 11 Oct. 1753, aged 52. 1st wife. = George Twemlow of Arclid, bapt. 1703; died 17 July 1778, aged 74. Will dated 14 Aug. 1777 at Shelton, co. Stafford; proved at Lichfield 29 April 1779. = Martha, widow of Joseph Lees, Clerk, of Pickmere; apparently dead 1777; not mentioned in her husband's will. 2nd wife. No issue.
- Joseph Twemlow, Clerk, of Etwall, Rector of Morley, co. Derby, born 4 February 1706; died 30 July 1777, s.p.

D

- Francis Twemlow, born 16 May 1728; died unmar. 25 Nov. 1766; bur. at Stockport.
- John Twemlow of Macclesfield, born 7 Jan. 1732; died 27 August 1789; bur. at Macclesfield. = Ann, dau. of James Walley.
- George Twemlow of The Hill, Sandbach, born 3 August 1736; died unmar. 29 January 1808.
- Abigail, dau. of John Mare; mar. 16 Nov. 1770; bur. at Stoke 2 August 1776. = Thomas Twemlow of The Hill, Sandbach, born 18 November 1738; died 21 February 1801; bur. at Sandbach. = Mary, dau. of Rev. Joseph Ward, Vicar of Prestbury; mar. 21 Sep. 1778; died 31 March 1821, aged 76.
  - George Twemlow, died young.
  - Catherine, died young.
  - Ann, born 1775; died 29 December 1854; bur. at Sandbach.

See p. 58.

A

- Elizabeth, born 1577; mar. 27 March 1604 Thomas Meakin.
- Margery, bapt. 20 November 1580; living unmar. 1659; bur. at Sandbach 20 April 1661.
- Margaret, bapt. 13 September 1583; mar. 21 December 1602; bur. 30 January 1641. = Hugh Broome.

B

- Joseph Twemlow of Dursley, bapt. 14 Oct. 1673; died 22 Aug. 1740, s.p. Will at Gloucester. = Mary . . . ., died 24 March 1759, aged 89. Will at Gloucester.
- Nathan Twemlow, bapt. 13 April 1675; bur. 17 September 1714, unmar.
  - —
- Sarah, born 12 December 1656; mar. Randle Furnival of Taxmere.
  - —
- Mary, bapt. 5 July 1661; died 1688.
- Martha, bapt. 15 Oct. 1665; mar. Peter Summerfield.
  - —
- Hannah, bapt. 15 May 1667; mar. Randle Smallwood.
  - —
- Elizabeth, bapt. 3 June 1681; mar. 1711 Thomas Jolley.
- Rebecca, bapt. 31 December 1676; bur. 30 January 1677.
  - —
- Peter Twemlow, bapt. 2 Sep. 1678; bur. 1680.
  - —
- An infant, died 1658.

C

- John Twemlow, Clerk, Curate of Nantwich, bapt. 18 Feb. 1710; bur. at Nantwich 5 January 1740.
- Mary, mar. John Lowe of Nether Knutsford.
- Martha, mar. Jonathan Holland.
- Elizabeth, bapt. 26 May 1702; mar. (?) John Evanson.
- Hannah, mar. Thomas Stretch of Mobberley.
- Another dau., mar. . . . . Jackson.

D

- Joseph Twemlow, born 22 September 1742; died 28 November 1765. = Mary Wilson, living 1808.
  - John Twemlow, born 11 November 1765; of Oldham, Merchant, 1808.
- William Twemlow, died young; bur. 25 January 1746.
- Ann, born 7 March 1730; died 14 Feb. 1757. = John Hilditch of Brickhouse, near Sandbach.
  - Francis Lowndes, mar. at Waverton 5 July 1772. = Mary Hilditch, born 12 April 1755; bur. 12 March 1825. = Thomas Broome, mar. 17 January 1781.
- Mary, born 7, bapt. 16 March 1734; died 17 June 1756, unmar.

Thomas Twemlow (see p. 56) = Mary Ward.

- Thomas Twemlow of Peatswood, High Sheriff 1830; Major of local Militia 1813; born 3 July 1782; died 1 May 1872; bur. at Market Drayton; s.p. = Harriet Frances, dau. of Edward Townshend of Wincham; born 8 May 1789; mar. 9 August 1828; died 18 May 1880; bur. at Market Drayton.
- Francis Twemlow of Betley Court, Chairman of Quarter Sessions, born 16 August 1783; died 10 March 1865; buried at Betley. = Elizabeth, younger dau. of Sir Thomas Fletcher of Betley Court, Bart.; born 6 Nov. 1785; mar. 21 June 1814; died 18 July 1863; bur. at Betley.
  - Thomas Fletcher Twemlow of Betley Court and The Hill, Sandbach, Chairman of Quarter Sessions, born 25 Aug. 1816; mar., 12 July 1849, Eliza Anne, eldest dau. of William Paynter of Richmond, Surrey; died 30 March 1894; s.p.
  - Francis Cradock Twemlow, Clerk, of Peatswood and Doddlespool, Rector of Forton 1853—63; born 7 Oct. 1818; mar. 11 January 1848 Charlotte, youngest child of Randle Wilbraham of Rode (born 24 April 1821). She died 24 December 1852; he died 12 Nov. 1879; both bur. at Smallwood.
  - John Fletcher Twemlow of The Hill, Sandbach, born 29 March 1826; mar. Jessie Barbara, youngest dau. of Rev. John Armitstead, Vicar of Sandbach; died 14 November 1874; s.p.
  - George Fletcher Twemlow. — George Cradock Twemlow. — Anne Henrietta. All died young.
  - Mary Anne, born 4 Nov. 1817; mar. 20 June 1837; died at Charnes 5 Sep. 1885. = Rev. Charles Smith Royds, Rector of Haughton.
    - See ROYDS OF HEYSHAM AND OF HAUGHTON (G. F. Fletcher-Twemlow).
  - Anastasia, born 5 April 1820; mar. Rev. Thomas Burne, Rector of Norbury, 7 July 1868; died 1 Jan. 1896; s.p. — Elizabeth, born 10 April 1821; mar. Rev. Charles Whately, Rector of Taplow, 4 Dec. 1855; died 9 Aug. 1899; s.p.
  - An infant girl, born 21 October 1848; lived about two days.
  - Anastasia Emily, born 26 July 1851; mar. 16 June 1881. = Rev. George Bolney Brown of Aston-by-Stone, Clerk, born 24 Nov. 1850. Mr. G. B. Brown is great-grandson of Admiral William Brown, who served under Lord Nelson, fought in Sir R. Calder's action, and died in command of the Jamaica Station 20 September 1814.
    - Four sons, two daus.
  - Evelyn Harriet, dau. of Sir John Thomas Buller Duckworth of Wear, Devon, Bart.; born 18 Aug. 1857; mar. 17 Dec. 1878; died 23 June 1880; bur. at Countess Wear; s.p. = Francis Randle Twemlow of Peatswood, born at Smallwood, co. Chester, 20 December 1852 and bapt. there 11 Jan. 1853; educated at Winchester 1866—71, Christ Church, Oxford, 1871—75; Inner Temple 1876—79; called to the Bar 1879; first Commission in King's Own Stafford Rifles Aug. 1874; Commanded the Battalion (then 4th Batt. North Stafford Regt.) 1905-8; two South African medals; D.S.O. = Annie Mary Gertrude, only child of Rev. Edward Lewis, late of Harescomb and Pitchcomb, co. Gloucester, Clerk; born 31 October 1858; mar. 11 July 1882.
    - Evelyn Dorothy, born at 4 Hyde Park Square, London, W., 12 April 1894; bapt. at St. John's, Paddington.

Pedigree of Littledale.

JOSEPH LITTLEDALE of Ennerdale, co. Cumberland. = Janet Sharpe, mar. June 1679; died 17 September 1695.

- . . . . 1st wife. = Joseph Littledale of Whitehaven, Braystones, and Cross, born 1689; died 14 October 1749. Will dated 3 January 1748-9. = Elizabeth Isabella. 2nd wife. = Barbara, dau. of John Wood of Ulpha; died s.p. 1760. 3rd wife.
- John Littledale, named in his brother's will.

A

- Catherine Todd, mar. at St. Bees 8 May 1743; died 28 September 1752, aged 33. 1st wife.
- = Henry Littledale, Attorney, of Whitehaven and Braystones, died 26 May 1772, aged 68.
- = Eleanor Bolton, mar. at Penrith 9 October 1754.
- Thomas Littledale, 2nd son, bapt. 9 December 1721; died 14 Dec. 1731.
- Catherine, died s.p.
- — Mary, died s.p.

- 1. Joseph Littledale. — 3. John Littledale. — 4. James Littledale. — 5. Edward Littledale. — 6. Richard Littledale. — 7. Thomas Littledale. Died s.p.
- 2. Henry Littledale, died 24 April 1779, aged 33. M.I. Chapel of St. Nicholas, St. Bees.
- = Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Walters; mar. 1st February 1776, 2ndly Anthony Benn of Hensingham; died 17 February 1818, aged 65. M.I.
- Catherine, born 30 September 1761; mar., 4 October 1781, John Gale of London (son of John Gale of Cotgill, co. Cumberland, by Anne his wife, dau. of Thomas Hartley), a Russian merchant; living at Vance Hall 1792.
- Isabella, died infant.

- Anne, died 11 March 1794, aged 17; bur. at Twickenham. M.I. At her death Isaac Littledale *fil.* Isaac, *fil.* Joseph, *fil.* Joseph Littledale, succeeded to Braystones.
- Catherine, died 7 August 1793; bur. at Whitehaven. M.I.

B

- Ann, born 26 August 1765; died 15 June 1768.
- Mary, died at Tunbridge Wells 5 August 1804, aged 37.
- Isabella, died 8 November 1777, aged 9.
- Joseph Littledale, died at Berbice 5 October 1805, aged 35.

C

- Thomas Littledale, born 3 September 1817; died infant.
- Thomas Littledale of Highfield House, Captain 2nd Lancashire Militia; Commodore Royal Mersey Yacht Club; D.L. co. Lancaster; born 3 September 1818; bapt. at St. Peter's, Liverpool, 13 October 1818; educated at Rugby; died 25 March 1861; bur. at St. John's Church, Knotty Ash. See Crisp's "Visitation of England and Wales," vol. xiii., p. 52.
- = Julia, 2nd dau. of Clement Royds of Greenhill and Mount Falinge, Rochdale. See ROYDS OF FALINGE.

D

- Ada Julia, born 24 March 1844; mar. 1st, 3 August 1870, William David Alexander Robertson Macdonald, only surviving son of W. D. Robertson Macdonald of Kinloch Moidart, Inverness-shire (died April 1883, s.p.); 2ndly, 7 November 1887, Symers Douglas Macdonald MacVicar, son of the late Rev. J. G. MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Minister of Moffat, co. Dumfries, by his wife Janet, dau. of the late Colonel David Robertson Macdonald of Kinloch Moidart.
- Annette Nora Jane, born 19 March 1846; mar., 21 Feb. 1882, Clement Molyneux Royds. See ROYDS OF FALINGE.
- Edith, born 14 August 1848; mar. 25 June 1868. = Alfred Fletcher, only surviving son of William Fletcher of Allerton, co. Lancaster; born 7 October 1841; J.P. and D.L. co. Lancaster. See FLETCHER, Crisp's "Visitation of England and Wales," vol. xiii., p. 57.

Thomas Patrickson of the How, Major in the Army; 47 years old in 1665. = Frances, dau. of Thomas Benson of Skategill, co. Cumberland.

Robert Langton of Cockermouth, died 28 July 1709. = Anthony Patrickson, 3rd son, died March 1728. = Elizabeth Benn, died April 1720.

E

Isaac Langton of Whitehaven, bapt. at All Saints, Cockermouth, 21 May 1685; died 17 May, bur. 26 May 1741 at Trinity Church, Whitehaven, aged 55. = Frances, born 1683; mar. at St. Bees 19 September 1708; died 22 January, bur. 26 January 1767 at Trinity Church, Whitehaven.

A

F

Joseph Littledale, eldest surviving son and heir apparent, born 1710; died 28 October 1744. Had Cross. = Mary Langton, eldest dau., bapt. at St. Bees 19 May 1714; mar. 12 February 1732; died 29 August, bur. 31 August 1754 at Trinity Church, Whitehaven.

Frances, mar. Isaac Hamilton.

G

Isabella, born 4 October 1733; mar. 16 January 1758; died 19 July 1781. M.I. Chapel of St. James, Parish of St. Bees. = John Dixon of Gilgarran, born 15 February 1731; High Sheriff for co. Cumberland 1773; died 26 May 1801. M.I.

Joseph Littledale, died infant 1737.

—

Joseph Littledale, died 1754, aged 10.

—

Anthony Littledale, died 1763, aged 20.

Isaac Littledale, died 24 March 1791, aged 55. M.I. St. James's Church, Whitehaven. = Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas Hartley by his wife Anne, dau. of Thomas Hewitson, all of Whitehaven; bapt. 4 February 1732-3; mar. 19 September 1764; died 30 January 1822, aged 89. M.I. St. James's Church, Whitehaven.

B

B

Thomas Littledale of Braystones, co. Cumberland, and of Highfield House, West Derby, co. Lancaster, born 18 December 1772; bapt. at St. Nicholas, Whitehaven, 6 February 1773; died at Highfield 27 April 1847; bur. at St. Mary's, Walton-on-the-Hill. M.I. St. James's Church, Whitehaven. = Ann, eldest dau. of Thomas Molyneux of Newsham House, West Derby, co. Lancaster, by Ann, dau. of Thomas Watson; born 22 January 1787; mar. 15 May 1815; died at Newsham 28 August 1825, aged 38; bur. at Walton-on-the-Hill. M.I.

Anne, mar. Matthew Atkinson, 3rd son of George Atkinson of Temple Sowerby, co. Westmoreland, by Bridget his wife, dau. and heiress of Michael Maughan of Wolsingham; died at Carr Hill 9 October 1828, aged 54; bur. at Heyworth Church, co. Durham.

C

C

Anne Mary, born 30 May 1820; mar. Rev. Edward Royds of Brereton, co. Chester.

See Royds of Brereton.

Alfred Littledale, born 22 November 1821; bapt. 22 June 1822; drowned in the Mersey 27 April 1842 by the accidental upsetting of a boat.

Isaac Littledale, died 24 November 1824, aged 4 months.

D

D

Thomas Alfred Royds Littledale of Highfield House, born at Highfield 2 April 1850; bapt. at St. John's Church, Knotty Ash, 17 May 1850. = Marian Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Richard Atkinson of Temple Sowerby, co. Westmoreland, by Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of John Rhodes Pitter of Black River; born 23 December 1861; mar. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 3 November 1886.

Clement St. George Royds Littledale, born 8 December 1851. = Teresa Julia Everleigh Newcomen, youngest dau. of J. Harris of New London, Canada; widow of W. Scott of Wick Hill House, Bracknell, Berks; mar. at St. George's, Hanover Square, 27 February 1877.

Marian Dorothy, born at Penbryn, Montgomeryshire, 9 February 1888; bapt. at Llanddulas, co. Denbigh, 9 April 1888.

Thomas Littledale, born at Penbryn, Montgomeryshire, 10 February 1889; bapt. privately; died 11 February 1889; bur. at Church Stoke, Montgomeryshire.

E

. . . ., 2nd dau., mar. . . . . Ponsonby of co. Cumberland.

. . . ., 3rd dau., mar. . . . . Braithwaite of co. Cumberland.

Thomas Patrickson, died 2 November 1746, aged 47. = Martha Wilson of Brandsea; died 1762, aged 79.

F

Ann, buried 8 October 1792, aged 71.

Elizabeth, mar. John Watt; died s.p.

Isabella, mar. Rev. Thomas Spedding.

Anthony Langton, bapt. 24 November 1718; died s.p. 3 March 1746.

Anthony Patrickson, died 18 October 1725, aged 5.

G

Henry Littledale of Bolton Hall in Craven, co. York; born 16 August 1741; died 9 February 1796; bur. at Childwall Church, co. Lancaster. M.I. See Crisp's "Visitation of England and Wales," vol. i., p. 238. = Sarah Wilkinson, mar. at St. James's, Whitehaven, 16 August 1766; died at Baldock 18 May 1807, aged 60, and bur. there. M.I.

Thomas Littledale, born 1744; died 6 November 1809, aged 65; bur. in Parish of Bray, Berks. M.I. = Susannah Anne Elizabeth, dau. and coheiress of Charles Allan of Rotterdam and Beverley, co. York, by his wife Hannah Brown.

Four sons, four daughters.

B

Isaac Littledale of Braystones, co. Cumberland, contested the Borough of Whitehaven in the Liberal interest unsuccessfully 1832; died 12 February 1843, aged 71. M.I. St. James's Church, Whitehaven.

Elizabeth, born 15 January 1774; mar. as his second wife John Wordsworth of Penrith (born 1715; died s.p. 22 September 1819, aged 64; bur. in S. Winder Chapel, Barton Church). She died 6 June 1863 at Holly Bank, West Derby, aged 89; bur. at St. Mary's, Walton-on-the-Hill. M.I. in S. Winder Chapel, Barton Church.

John Littledale, died at St. Domingo 22 September 1798, aged 22.

C

John Bolton Littledale of Braystones, co. Cumberland, and of Sandiway Bank, Hartford, co. Chester, Colonel 2nd Battalion Cheshire Rifle Volunteers; born 22 March, bapt. 16 June 1823 at St. Peter's, Liverpool; died at Sandiway Bank 5 May, bur. at Hartford 9 May 1889. = Mary, only dau. of Thomas Ed. Pickford of King Sterndale, co. Derby, by Georgiana, dau. of William Todd Naylor; born 11 June 1845; mar. at St. Michael's, Toxteth Park, co. Lancaster, on Wednesday, 6 June 1866.

H

D

John Bolton Littledale of Sandiway Bank, co. Chester, and of Braystones, co. Cumberland; born at Sandiway Bank 15 June, bapt. at Hartford 30 July 1868; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1891; J.P. co. Chester 1900. = Clara Violet, 6th dau. of William Stevenson of Stirlingshire by Louisa Katherine his wife, youngest dau. of John Hunt of the Pittencrieff family; mar. at St. Mary's, Birnam, co. Perth, 12 October 1899.

Ronald Bolton Littledale, born at Sandiway Bank 14 June 1901.

William Edmund Royds Littledale of Matley, Lyndhurst, Hants, born 20 May 1857. = Ellen Mary, dau. of Thomas Archer, born 7 January 1860; mar. at St. John's Church, Liverpool, 27 November 1887.

Edmund Harold Littledale, born at Decoy Farm, Marchwood, Hants, 1 October 1890; bapt. at Marchwood 29 January 1891; educated at Felstead.

H

Thomas Bolton Littledale of Egapal, Argentine Republic, born 3 September, bapt. 10 November 1869 at Hartford; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford,	= Ethel, dau. of Henry Middleton by Selmira Sarria his wife; mar. at St. Bartholomew's Church, Rosario de Santa Fé, 15 June 1903.	Annette (Annie) Mary, born 2 April, bapt. 30 July 1867 at Hartford; mar. at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, 18 November 1899.	= Colonel Henry Bowles, C.B., 2nd son of John Samuel Bowles of Milton Hall, co. Berks; born at Milton Hall 25 June 1854.	Edith Maud, born at Sandiway Bank 10 March, bapt. 18 April 1871 at Hartford.	May, born at Sandiway Bank 11 July, bapt. 13 September 1875 at Hartford.

Pedigree of Beswicke.

HENRY SACRO FONTO (*i.e.* Holy well) de Stayuelande, Halifax, co. Ebor = ...

Nicholas Helwel de Stayneland, as per deed 1334 = ... dau. of William de Stayneland.

Richard Helwel, as per deed 1334, styled senior in 1382. = Matilda, dau. and heir of William de Prestley and Annabelle his wife, *viz* 1382. — A son.

Richard Helwel the younger, 1382 = ...

William Helwel, styled senior in December 1457 = ...

John del Helwel, *viz* 1475. = Johanna, dau. of Richard Beaumonte de Crosslande, co. Ebor, Esq. — A son.

Richard del Helywel de Staynelande, 18 December 1492 = ...

. . . . = Roger Busick, Bexwick, Bexwycke, Beswyke, Byssyke, or Beswicke, of a family long situated in the township adjoining Manchester on the East side, who were benefactors to the Collegiate Church, temp. Henry VIII. Richard (presumed brother) in 1506 completed Jesus Chapel in the same Church; and another member of the family, John, was Chantry Priest of the same Chantry in 1505.

John Helywel, son of Richard Helywel de Stayneland, awards with Robert Holt de Stubly and others in a dispute between Edward Scholfield and William Sale relating to the estate of "Lydygate" in Hundersfield, co. Lancaster, 15 May 1558; died ante 29 August 1589, as per inq. p.m. = ... — Three Sons.

William Beswicke, had a grant of arms 1631, viz, *Gules, three besants, a chief or;* crest: *A demi lion rampant gules holding in the dexter paw a besant.* = ...

James Helywell. Party to deed with John his son, 1 May 1553, and then seated at Eylees in the township of Hundersfield. He and Richard Helywel, 30 September 1561, have a grant of lands in the same township and Butterworth by Edward Earl of Derby. Party with John his son and heir-apparent 15 June 1574. Bur. 27 September 1597. Surrender in Rochdale Court 14 February 1597-8. Inq. p.m. 29 August 1598. = Elizabeth. Party to deed with her husband and youngest son James, 28 February 1581. Will 26 August 1600; proved 1604. — A son.

Charles Beswicke of Failsworth near Manchester, as per deed 17 April 1678. = ...

A

John Helywel of Sykes. Party with his father May 1553, and styled son and heir-apparent 15 June 1574. In 1591-2-3 he made purchases of lands in Hundersfield, and completed the purchase of Waterstock House *alias* "Pike House" as per deeds 3 October 1591, 1 and 6 October 1592, and 10 December 1593. Surrender in Rochdale Court 1603 to him and his heirs for ever. Died 20 November 1619. Inq. p.m. 11 March 1619-20. = ... — A son. — Two daus.

B

A | B

1

John Beswicke of Failsworth, as per deed 17 April 1678. = Elizabeth, as per same deed.

James Helywel of Eylces, as per deed 6 April 1613. Styled son and heir 11 March 1615-16. Admitted to the Freedom of the Merchants Staple of England as per certificate 13 June 1619. Will 18 April 1637. = Mary, dau. of Raffe Butterworth of Wyldehouse, as per indenture 1 July 1607, being a settlement on a double marriage.

Two sons. Three daus.

2

Rev. Charles Beswicke, A.M., Rector of Radcliffe. Held lands, etc., in Failsworth as per deed 17 April 1678. Died 13 September 1697. = Silence, younger dau. of the Rev. Robert Symonds, Rector of Middleton. She had £260, a marriage portion as per deed 19 April 1658.

Susan or Susannah, dau. of .... Sutcliffe; mar. by licence at Rochdale 20 Aug. 1670. = John Helywell of Pike House. = Elizabeth, dau. of William Barcroft of Barcroft; died 1633.

Seven sons. Two daus.

Richard
Theophilus
See Notes (XIX)
pages 138 & 139

3

Charles Beswicke of Manchester; born 8 February 1660; died 24 February 1735, aged 75 years and 16 days. = Sarah, dau. and heiress of Samuel Harmer of Manchester; died 8 March 1740, aged 74.

John Halliwell of Pike House, M.B. of St. John's College, Cambridge; born 23 April 1672; died 1720; bur. in Parish Church, Rochdale. Wills 24 March 1713 and 12 January 1714. He left £2000 to his daughters. = Elizabeth Lomax. Will 1745. B Died 1746, aged 70.

A son. Two daus.

4

Robert Beswicke, eldest son and heir, born 28 May 1687; bur. in the choir of the Collegiate Church, Manchester. = Mary Halliwell, eldest dau.; bapt. 8 January 1695. Coheir to her brothers March 1720. Died 11 January 1766; bur. in the choir of the Collegiate Church, Manchester.

died 1771 aged 84

Four sons. Seven daus.

5

Charles Beswicke of Saddleworth, afterwards of Brooke and Silver Hill in Castleton, Gent. = Esther, dau. of Hamer Ainsworth of Wickenhole, Gent.; died 6 November 1798.

Three sons. Four daus.

6

Robert Beswicke of Pike House, died 2 October 1822, aged 71. Will 19 June 1820; probate 28 April 1823. = Alice, dau. of Joshua Gibson of Heptonstall, co. York, Gent.; died 14 November 1832, aged 88.

Three sons. Three daus.

Two sons. One dau.

7

John Beswicke of Pike House, born 16 December 1780. Many years Captain in the Lancashire Militia, afterwards Major in the Oldham Local Militia. J.P. and D.L. co. Lancaster. Died 28 November 1831; bur. at Littleboro'. Will 2 December 1828; codicil 27 December 1830; probate 13 January 1832. = Elizabeth Honora, dau. and heiress of William Couch of Stoke, co. Devon; mar. at St. Andrew's Church, Plymouth, 19 August 1806; died 11 February 1836, aged 58.

C

XXX

(1) (2)

John Halliwell Beswicke of Pike House, bapt. 20 November 1809; died 18 January 1842. Will 16 January 1842; probate 31 March 1842.

= Maria, dau. of Henry Wilkinson of Mount Ford, Mountforde, near Burnley, Gent.; born 31 August 1805; mar. 1 February 1837. died 1864 (?)

Two daus.

(1) HONORA ELIZABETH BESWICKE born at Pike House died at Chelsea 1814-1888

= (2) ⊗ REV. FR ROGER RAINE M.A., F.S born 22 FEB 181 DIED 14 OCT 19

Mary Alice Gibson Beswicke, sole dau. and heiress, born at Pike House, Littleboro', 1 March 1840; bapt. at Littleboro' Church; mar. there 9 May 1867. died 1917

= Clement Robert Nuttall Royds, eldest son of Albert Hudson Royds of Falinge, Rochdale, J.P., D.L., by his wife Susan Eliza, only child and heiress of Robert Nuttall of Kempsey House, Worcester; assumed by royal licence, dated 19 July 1869, for himself and issue, the additional surname and arms of Beswicke. died 1911

Clement Halliwell Beswicke-Royds, born 5 February, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Littleborough, 9 March 1868. died 50 October 1940 S.P.

HONORA MABELLA RAINES born 3 JAN. 1838. DIED JAN 1923

= GEORGE TWYCROSS eldest son of James Twycross of Wolverhampton Barr. J.P. BORN 20 SEPT 1813 DIED 29 SEPT 1890

SUSAN BORN 22 FEB 1842 DIED JAN. 15 1843

FLORENCE ADDISON RAINES BORN 7 SEPT 185 DIED 26 JAN 1946 MARRIED PERCY GUY WOOD BORN 2 DIED 2 S.P.

GEORGE FRANCIS TWYCROSS (assumed additional surname of RAINES) BORN 23 FEB 1865 DIED 23 SEPT 1942 VICAR OF BURSTWICK, HULL

JOHN BESWICKE TWYCROSS (assumed additional surname of RAINES) BORN 16 APRIL 1866 DIED 1 19

FRANCIS JOHN TWYCROSS (assumed additional surname of RAINES) BORN 6 OCT. 1896

HONORA MABELLA TWYCROSS BORN 2 JAN 1864 married (1) BURROUGHS (2) EZEKIEL (3) A.E. ORDGROW

FRANCIS HUGH TWYCROSS PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMAN R.N. BORN 3 JUNE 1921 DIED NOV 1941 (WENT DOWN WITH HIS MATES IN H.M.S. BARHAM)

MICHAEL JOHN TEASDALE TWYCROSS (afterwards TWYCROSS-RAINES) BORN AUG 6 1925

DOROTHY MARGARET TWYCROSS (afterwards TWYCROSS-RAINES) BORN 10 JAN 1929

---

(2) ⊗ (See above)

CAROLINE GIBSON BESWICKE BORN 1815 DIED 1862 MARRIED JOHN WILKINSON

JOHN BESWICKE WILKINSON BORN 1834 DIED 1875 S.P.

ARTHUR AINSWORTH WILKINSON BORN 1839 DIED 1862 S.P.

Pedigree of Rawson.

JOHN RAWSON.

John Rawson of Ingrow, born 1505; died November 1564.

John Rawson of Ingrow, born 1535 = Agnes . . . ., died 1 December 1589.

- Anthony Rawson. = Margaret Bean of Gilstead, died 1609.
  - John Rawson. = Elizabeth Oldfield of Bingley, died 7 May 1624.
    - Anthony Rawson, died young.
    - William Rawson, went to Belfast, Ireland. = Catherine, widow of William Skeit of Coleraine; mar. 1630.
    - John Rawson, born 1606. = Isabella, dau. of William Rawson of Brackenbank.
      - John Rawson of Beckfoot, Cottingley, Yorks, born 10 July 1631; died 1685. = Jane Bean of Gilstead.
        - Jeremiah Rawson of Beckfoot, died 1736. =
          - John Rawson of Beckfoot, born September 1687. = Sarah Dobson of the Vicarage, Bingley, died 1725.
            - Grace = Christopher Rawson of Stonyroyd.
            - John Rawson of Stonyroyd, Banker of Halifax and Rochdale, born 1 December 1744; died 8 July 1815. = Nelly, dau. of David Stansfeld of Hope House, Halifax; died 23 November 1827, aged 84.
              - A
            - William Rawson of Mill House, Halifax, J.P., D.L., Banker of Halifax and Rochdale, born 1749; died 1828.
            - Other sons, all died young.
            - Catherine, died unmar.
            - Elizabeth. = Philip Saltmarshe of Saltmarshe. (See Burke's "Landed Gentry.")
        - John Rawson of Bolton. = Catherine Lister of Ripon, died 6 Oct. 1750. She mar. 2ndly John Crossley of Kershaw House.
          - Rev. John Rawson of Bradford, mar. Elizabeth Bowers of Manchester; died s.p. 1750.
          - William Rawson of Bradford, born 1710; died 7 August 1780. = ... Jekyll of London.
            - Thomas Jekyll Rawson.
          - Christopher Rawson of Stonyroyd, Halifax, born 1712. = Grace, dau. of John Rawson of Beckfoot.
      - Mary, mar. Joshua Smith of Bingley.
      - William Rawson. = Abigail, dau. of George Feild of Shipley and widow of Joshua Feild of Selby.
    - Matthew Rawson. = Martha, dau. of Thomas Walters; mar. 1636.
    - Thomas Rawson, died 1642. — Mary.
    - Lydia, mar. John Wilkinson.
  - Maud, mar. 1610. = George Fairburn.
- William Rawson of Brackenbank, born 1568. = Isabel Fowler of Utley, mar. February 1596.
  - Margaret, mar. Robert Wright. — Mary, mar. Joshua Field.
  - Isabella, mar. John Rawson. — Elizabeth, mar. William Midgeley.

A

Christopher Rawson of Hope House, Halifax, J.P., D.L., Banker of Halifax and Rochdale, born 17 December 1777; died 6 May 1849. = Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas Brooks of Great George Street, Westminster; mar. 25 Jan. 1807; died 29 July 1836, s.p.

Stansfeld Rawson of Gledholt, near Huddersfield, and of Wasdale Hall, co. Cumberland, D.L., born 23 Dec. 1778; died 27 November 1856. M.I. Nether Wasdale Church, Gosforth, Cumberland. = Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Leach of Clapham; mar. 5 May 1802; died 2 September 1866.

A

Francis William Rawson of Stonyroyd, Halifax, born 8 January 1808; mar. 26 May 1836 Sarah, dau. of Ingham Beaumont of Huddersfield; died 3 August 1859, leaving an only dau., who died unmar. 3 August 1860.

—

Edmund Stansfeld Rawson, died infant.

Octavia, dau. of Rev. John Collinson of Boldon Rectory, co. Durham; mar. 18 Feb. 1840; died 21 Oct. 1850. 1st wife. = Charles Stansfeld Rawson of Stonyroyd, Halifax, and of Wasdale Hall, co. Cumberland, born 20 December 1812; died 2 June 1863. M.I. Nether Wasdale Church, Gosforth, Cumberland. = Eleanor Charlotte Berkeley, 2nd dau. of Sir Joseph Edward Leeds, Bart.; mar. 29 April 1854. 2nd wife.

Four sons and two daus. (See Burke's "Colonial Gentry.")

Catherine, born 3 April 1803; mar. 20 June 1842 Rev. Thomas Worsley, Master of Downing College, Cambridge, Rector of Scawton, Yorks. She died 6 March 1885. M.I. Nether Wasdale Church, Gosforth, Cumberland.

—

Delia Elizabeth, died unmar. 18 July 1870. M.I. Nether Wasdale Church, Gosforth, Cumberland.

—

Mary Anne, born 24 April 1811; mar. 30 May 1838 Rev. Benjamin Hutchinson of Whitechurch, Vicar of St. Michael's, St. Albans. She died 3 August 1880. M.I. Nether Wasdale Church, Gosforth, Cumberland. Issue: Three sons and three daus.

—

Emma Sarah, mar. 20 March 1839 Matthew Rhodes of Eardestone House, co. Worcester. She died 6 Jan. 1854. M.I. Nether Wasdale Church, Gosforth, Cumberland. Issue: Two daus.

B

William Henry Rawson of Mill House, J.P., D.L., born 4 August 1812; mar. 22 April 1847 Ellen Louisa, dau. of Amaziah Empson of Spellow Hill, Knaresborough. She died 20 April 1890; he died 8 July 1892.

One son, died s.p. 1 December 1893, and one dau.

John Rawson of Brockwell, Yorks, and Fallbarrow, Westmorland, born 21 November 1813; mar. 2 July 1840 Elizabeth M., dau. of John Priestley of Thorpe, and by her, who died 16 May 1879, had issue an only dau., Gertrude Elizabeth, born 19 June 1845, died 23 December 1859.

Rev. Arthur Rawson, born 17 September 1818; mar. 19 October 1848 Charlotte Elizabeth, only dau. of Castel William Clay of Liverpool by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Richard Dawson.

Five sons and eight daus.

Mary Elizabeth, died April 1882.

—

Frederick Edward Rawson of Thorpe, co. Yorks, born 25 July 1821; mar. 12 October 1843 Harriet Susanna, dau. of John Priestley by Marianne his wife, dau. of Thomas Lloyd of Kingthorpe House, co. York.

Two sons and one dau.

Ellen Susanna, mar. 19 February 1867 Rev. Alexander Lewis Wellington Bean, Incumbent of Sowerby, Halifax; died Jan. 1876.

—

Anne Catherine, mar. 27 August 1834 Rev. Edward James Newell, Vicar of Bromley, Kent; died May 1893.

—

Caroline, died May 1891.

—

Emily Frances, mar. Rev. William Henry Empson, Vicar of Wellow, Hants; died 26 October 1857. Issue: Two sons.

—

Henrietta, died May 1892.

A

William Henry Rawson of Haugh End and Mill House, Yorkshire, born 21 October 1781; died 5 January 1865. = Mary, dau. of John Priestley of Thorpe, near Halifax; mar. 3 Oct. 1806; died 18 Feb. 1870.

Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Markland of Leeds; mar. 30 October 1806; died 9 October 1821. 1st wife. = John Rawson of Ash Grove, Halifax, J.P., D.L., born 24 Aug. 1783; died 19 Dec. 1852. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Preston of Greenroyd, Halifax; mar. 12 June 1823; died 4 July 1862, s.p. 2nd wife.

B

- John Markland Rawson, R.N., born 31 August 1807; drowned off the Cape of Good Hope 1826.
- Edward Rawson of the Brook, Halifax, born 19 Feb. 1809; mar. 22 June 1831 Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of John Clark by his wife Maria Kenny of Willfield, co. Dublin; died 26 May 1884.
  - Four sons and two daus.
- Samuel Rawson, Major, born 15 Nov. 1819; mar. 1850 Elizabeth, dau. of William Dougall, R.N. He died 16 Aug. 1882; she died 28 June 1890.
  - Two sons and three daus.
- William Rawson, born 18 March 1815; mar., but died s.p. in Australia 1867.
- Christopher Rawson, born 20 Oct. 1818; died young.
- Thomas Rawson, born 20 Sep. 1820; died young.
- Sophia, born 30 October 1810; mar. Rev. John Pemberton Simpson, Rector of Crofton, near Wakefield; died 21 June 1850.
- Marianne, born 27 March 1812; died unmar. 8 March 1887.
- Helen Elizabeth, born 21 Oct. 1813; mar. 14 November 1844 Rev. William Smith of Halifax; died 1892.
- Ellin, born 1 Aug. 1817; mar. Rev. William F. Oakes, Rector of Tibberton, co. Salop; died 20 July 1890.

- Thomas William Rawson of Greenroyd, born 1 March 1814; mar. 15 January 1840 Octavia, dau. of Currer Fothergill Busfield of Cottingley Bridge, co. York. He died 4 October 1864; she died 21 July 1865.
  - Five sons and four daus.
- Sarah, dau. of Samuel Stead of Halifax; mar. 17 August 1841; died 23 August 1845. 1st wife. = Jeremiah Stansfeld Rawson of Rawdon Grange, co. York, born 10 March 1817.
  - Two daus.
- Mary, dau. of R. N. Sankey of Ludlow; mar. 8 Sep. 1853; died 11 October 1872. 2nd wife.
  - One son and one dau.
- John Rawson, died unmar. 1849.
- Mary Hannah, died unmar. 1839.
- Harriet, died young 1828.
- Ellen Elizabeth, died young 1828.
- Emma Sophia.
- Christiana, mar. 27 July 1871 Captain Robert Hilars Barlow, 68th Light Infantry.
- Louisa, mar. James Inglis, M.D., who died 9 March 1851. Issue: Two sons and one dau.
- Sophia Preston, died young 1828.

A — A

- Jeremiah Rawson of the Shay, Halifax, born 28 March 1787; died 6 Sep. 1839. ═ Hannah, dau. of Thomas Preston of Greenroyd; mar. 25 January 1810; died 20 April 1861.
- Thomas Samuel Rawson, Banker, of The Butts, Rochdale, afterwards of Bridgen Place, Kent, born 20 January 1792-3; died 16 April 1869. ═ Sarah Colbeck, dau. of John Holdsworth of West House, Otley; born 13 July 1792; mar. 26 October 1814; died 3 March 1871.

C

D

- Christopher Rawson of Woolwich, J.P. co. Surrey, late Captain and District Paymaster, Lower Canada; born 26 November 1816; died 18 December 1896. ═ Ellen Frances, dau. of John Naylor Wright of Liverpool and Beaumaris by Frances Roe his wife; mar. 19 November 1840; died 24 September 1894.
- Samuel Rawson, born 5 April 1819. ═ Frances Anne, dau. of Rev. Charles Smelt, Rector of Gedling, Notts, by Ellen Buckley his wife; mar. 21 August 1847.

Seven sons and two daus.

E

- Rev. Christopher Thomas Wright Rawson, born 20 Oct. 1842. ═ Janie Forsythe, dau. of . . . . Grant of Sherbrooke, Canada; mar. 28 December 1865.
  - Mabel, born 1 November 1866.
- Admiral Sir Harry Holdsworth Rawson, G.C.B., born 5 Nov. 1843; Third Class Osmanieh, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1890—92; Order of the Hamondieh of Zanzibar, Benin Expedition, 1897; Commander-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa, 1895—98, Channel Squadron 1898—1901; Governor of New South Wales 1902—9; Admiral 1903. ═ Florence Alice Stewart, dau. of John Ralph Shaw of Arrow Park, Cheshire (see Burke's "Landed Gentry"); mar. 19 Oct. 1871.
  - Harry Hugh Rawson, born 18 January, died 21 July 1875.
  - Henry Christopher Shaw Rawson, late R.N., born 21 Feb. 1876. ═ Dorothy Mary Sutherland, dau. of James Sutherland Mitchell of Etham, Sydney, by Marian Isabel his wife; born 7 December 1885; mar. 9 April 1907.
    - Beatrice Florence Isabel, born 1 May 1908.
  - Hugh Wyatt Hay Rawson, born 11 Sep. 1887.
  - —
  - Alice Evelyn, born 22 July 1872.
  - Muriel Edith Florence, born 19 July 1881; died 24 Sep. 1882.

A

- Grace Elizabeth, mar. 17 October 1805 John Waterhouse of Wellhead, Halifax. He died 21 January 1847; she died 19 February 1849.
- Mary Anne, died unmar. 21 July 1804.
- Ellen, mar. 15 December 1814 Amaziah Empson of Spellow Hill, Knaresborough; died 21 May 1864.
  - See Burke's "Landed Gentry."
- Catherine, died young 9 August 1803.
  - —
  - Delia, died unmar. 28 March 1813.
- Emma, mar. 3 June 1817 Christopher Saltmarshe. She died 15 July 1834; he died 14 October 1852.
  - See Burke's "Landed Gentry."

D

- Emily, mar. 1837 James Palmer Budd of Ystlyfera, Swansea, J.P., D.L.
- Catherine Anne.
  - —
  - Henrietta.
- Julia, mar. 1856 Rev. William Henry Colbeck Luke, Rector of Elmswell, Suffolk.
  - Two daus.
- Eliza Sarah, mar. 17 October 1857 Rev. John William Holdsworth, Rector of Lynton, Kent, who died 6 Nov. 1858.

E

- Wyatt Rawson, Commander R.N., born 17 August 1853; was the distinguished Naval Officer who directed the advance of the British Army by the stars in the celebrated night march across the desert preliminary to the battle of Tel-el-Kebir, where he was mortally wounded; died at Malta.
  - Margaret Isabel, born 26 July 1881.
  - Victoria Alexandria Wyatt, born (posthumous) 1882.
- = Maud Emily, dau. of John Hegan of 20 Queen's Gate, London; mar. 22 June 1880.
- Colbeck Schmidt Rawson, born 13 May 1858; died 20 June 1863.
  - —
  - Frances Emily, born 14 August 1841; mar. 10 December 1863 Dudley Raikes de Chair of Dover and Woolwich, 2nd son of Rev. Frederick Blackett de Chair of East Langdon, Kent, and Manton, co. Lincoln.
    - Three sons and one dau.
- Evelyn, born 22 Sep. 1846; mar. 9 June 1864 Sir Francis Walter de Winton, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.A. (see Burke's "Landed Gentry," De Winton of Maesllwch Castle).
  - —
  - Ellen Kate, born 9 March 1848; died 16 January 1849.
- Blanche, born 7 Aug. 1850; mar. 3 April 1872 Ernest Edmund Molyneux Royds.
  - See Royds of Falinge.
  - —
  - Ella, born 13 Dec. 1856; mar. 24 Sep. 1879 Col. Frederick Finch Mackenzie, C.B., son of Dr. William Mackenzie of Stawell House, Richmond.
    - One son and one dau.

CONFIRMATION OF ARMS

BY

ROBERT COOKE, CLARENCEUX, TO WILLIAM RODES OF SKYRKET, CO. YORK, 1585.

To all and singular as well nobles and gentles as others to whom theys presents shall come Robert Cooke esquyer alias Clarenceux king of Armes sendeth greytyng in o' lord god everlasting. That Wheras W'l^m Rodes of Skyrket in the County of Yorke gentleman is descendyd of an auncient howse beryng Armes hath therefore required me the sayd Clarencieulx to set forth under my hand & seale of office the Arms of his ancestors as he may lawfully bayer them w'out preiudice of any other of the name or family In consideracon ther of I have thought good to set forth the said Armes as they appear in the Registers & Records of my offis that is to say the fylde silver on a crosse engreled betwyn iiij lyones rampant gules fyve bessants and for the Creasts on the helme on a wreath silver and gules a ounce seant sables besante w' a collar silver manteled gules dobeled silver as more pleanly appereth depictyd in the margint w' armes and crest and every part and parcel therof I the sayd Clarencieulx kyng of Armes do ratifye and confirme unto the sayd Wil' Rodes gentleman & his posterity & he and they the same to use bayr and shew forth accordyng to the laws of Armes at al tymes hereafter at his and their libertye and pleasure. In witnesse whereof I the sayd Clarenceulx &c.

Datyd the xxi^th of August a^o 1585.

I hereby certify that the above is a true extract from the Records of Her Majesty's College of Arms, London. Witness my hand this twenty-third day of July 1885.

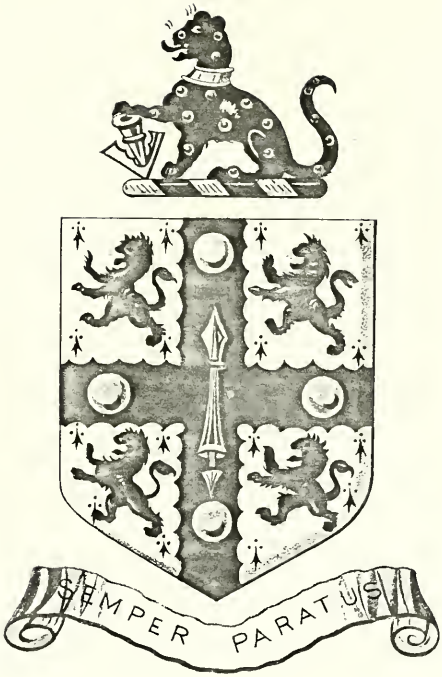
(Signed) H. Murray Lane, Chester Herald, Registrar.

Arms borne by William Rodes of Skyrket, co. York, 1585, and the Royds Family

(WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN ROYDS OF FALINGE, CO. LANCASTER, TO WHOSE SON JAMES A CONFIRMATION WITH A DIFFERENCE WAS GRANTED IN 1820), AND TO BE SEEN ON THE TABLET IN ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, WALBROOK, LONDON, TO THE MEMORY OF ROBERT ROYDS, 1780.

Crest and Shield of James Royds of Mount Falinge

PRIOR TO THE GRANT OF ARMS IN 1820.


SEMPER PARATUS

GRANT OF ARMS

BY

SIR ISAAC HEARD, GARTER, TO JAMES ROYDS OF MOUNT FALINGE, CO. LANCASTER, 1820.

To all and singular to whom these Presents shall come Sir Isaac Heard Kn[t] Garter Principal King of Arms and Ralph Bigland Esquire Norroy King of Arms of the North Parts of England from the River Trent Northwards send Greeting: Whereas James Royds of Mount Falinge in the Parish of Rochdale in the County Palatine of Lancaster, Esquire, One of the Deputy Lieutenants of the said County, second son of John Royds late of Falinge in the said Parish, Merchant, deceased, hath represented unto Henry-Thomas Howard-Molyneux-Howard, Esquire, commonly called the Right Honourable Lord Henry-Thomas Howard-Molyneux-Howard, Deputy (with the Royal approbation) to his Brother the Most Noble Bernard-Edward, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal of England, that his Ancestors for several Generations resided in the neighbourhood of Halifax in the County of York and have borne Armorial Ensigns which upon enquiry he finds were granted in the year 1585 to William Rodes then of Skircoates near Halifax, but being unable at this distance of time to prove his Descent from the said William Rodes and unwilling to continue the use of the said Armorial Ensigns without unquestionable Authority, he therefore requested the favour of His Lordship's Warrant for our granting and confirming the same with such variations as may be necessary to be borne by him and his Descendants and by the other Descendants of his said late Father, according to the Laws of Arms. And forasmuch as His Lordship did by Warrant under his Hand and Seal bearing date the Twentieth day of September last Authorize and direct Us to grant and confirm such Armorial Ensigns accordingly. Know Ye therefore that We the said Garter and Norroy in pursuance of His Lordship's Warrant and by virtue of the Letters Patent of our several Offices to each of Us respectively granted have devised and do by these Presents grant and confirm unto the said James Royds the Arms following that is to say Ermine on a cross engrailed between four Lions rampant Gules a tilting Spear erect Or and four Bezants, And for the Crest on a Wreath of the Colours a Leopard sejant Sable bezantée gorged with a Collar Argent the dexter fore-paw resting on a Pheon Or as the same are in the margin hereof more plainly depicted to be borne and used for ever hereafter by him the said James Royds and his descendants and by the other descendants of his said late Father with due and proper differences according to the Laws of Arms. In Witness whereof We the said Garter and Norroy Kings of Arms have to these Presents subscribed our Names and affixed the Seals of our several Offices this Sixth day of October in the first Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Fourth by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland King Defender of the Faith, &c. and in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty.

I hereby certify the above to be faithfully extracted from the Records of the Heralds' College, London, this fourth day of January 1889.

H. Farnham Burke, Somerset Herald.

Monumental Inscriptions.

ROCHDALE PARISH CHURCH.

Copy of Tombstones outside.

North-east Corner.

Here resteth the body of James Royds of Deeplish Hill, Merchant, who died on the 1st July 1757, aged 68 years, and Mary his wife, who died on the 7th August 1779, aged 87 years. Also of James their son, and Mary their daughter.

Also of John Royds of Falinge their son, who died on the 25th of January 1799, aged 69 years. Also of Ann his wife, who died on the 10th June 1770, aged 34 years. Also of Ann, Thomas, Mary, Elizabeth, Mary, Jane, and Ellen, seven of their children.

West End.

Here resteth the body of Charles Royds, son of John Royds, Junr, who departed this life the twenty-fourth day of November 1788, aged 9 years 4 months & 15 days.

Tombstone in Chancel.

(Copied by C. M. R., 6 October 1885, when the new Chancel was built.)

Here lieth all that was Earthly of Susan, daughter of Robert Royds of Higher Town House, Merchant, second wife of Thomas Ferrand of Marland, Gentleman, who died Decr 10th, 1780, in the 44th year of her age.

Also of Thomas Ferrand of the Wood, Esq., Coroner, son of Thomas Ferrand of Marland, Gentleman, and Susan his second wife, one of the two daughters and co-heiress of Robert Royds of Higher Town House, Merchant, who departed this life unmarried on the 3rd of February 1845, aged 81 years.

Ann Royds, buried in Chancel of Rochdale Parish Church May 20th, 1789, aged 55.

Memorial Brass.

(Placed in Chancel floor by Albert Hudson Royds.)

To the Glory of God and in Memory of Susanna, daughter of James Royds of Mount Falinge, who died Feby 22nd, 1801, aged 14 years.

Also of Jane, who died Jany 31st, 1807, aged 7 years.

Also of Emily his daughter, who died March 13th, 1807, aged 11 years.

Also of Dauntesey his son, who died March 13th, 1807, aged 5 years, and of

Mary his wife, who died July 21st, 1816, aged 49 years.

Also to the Memory of the above James Royds, who died Febr^{y} 2nd, 1842, aged 83 years.

Also Jane, the wife of Clement Royds of Mount Falinge, who died at Cheltenham Feby 16th, 1853, aged 63 years.

Also Clement, eldest son of the above named James Royds, who died at Mount Falinge Sept. 6th, 1854, aged 68 years.

Requiescant in pace.

Tablet on Wall above the Priests' Door.

(Removed from the Chancel when new Chancel was built in 1885.)

In Memory of James Royds of Mount Falinge, Esq., who died Feby 2nd, 1842, aged 83 years, and Mary his wife, who died July 21st, 1816, aged 49 years.

West Window.

To the Glory of God and in affectionate remembrance of William Edward Royds of Greenhill and Mary Ann his wife. The above Window is erected by their son Clement Molyneux Royds, 1873.

ST. CLEMENT'S, SPOTLAND.

Tablets in Choir Vestry.

In Memory of Edmund Royds, Captain 14th King's Light Dragoons, 2nd son of Clement Royds, Esq., of Falinge, who died at Avignon 27th March 1838, aged 23 years.

In Memory of the Revd George Herbert Cotton, A.M., first Incumbent of this Church, who died 6th March 1844, aged 37 years. The Teachers and Scholars of S. Clement's Sunday School, with the Congregation, erected (by a limited Subscription) this small Tribute of Respect and Gratitude to one who had been for nearly nine years their kind Friend and Pastor. His Remains rest in the Vault of the Royds Family.

William Edward Royds of Greenhill in this parish and Danehill Park, Sussex, third son of Clement Royds of Mount Falinge; born 10 April 1817, died at Greenhill 10 Jan. 1871, and Mary Ann his wife, eldest daughter of Anthony Molyneux of Newsham House, West Derby, married 10 Jan. 1841, died at Danehill Park 20 Aug. 1869. Both are interred in the Royds Vault in the adjoining Church Yard.

This Memorial is placed here in affectionate remembrance by their eldest son, Clement Molyneux Royds.

HEALEY.

Dedicated in Memory of Frances Marion, wife of William Fenton, Junr, who died 21st August 1878 at Rye Field, by her son Ralph W. R. Fenton.

In loving Memory of Albert Hudson Royds of Falinge, who died 17th Jan. 1890. Dedicated by his widow Christiana Royds.

In loving Memory of those dear who lie adjacent, this Window is placed by E. A. N. Royds of Falinge.

This Window is dedicated to the Glory of God and in tender Memory of Ernest Edmund Molyneux Royds, who died Jan. 1892, by his loving children.

To the Memory of Edmund Albert Nuttall Royds of Falinge, born 4th Jan. 1845; died 22nd August 1892. This Window is given by his wife on All Saints' Day 1892.

In loving Memory of Christiana Royds, widow of Albert Hudson Royds of Falinge, died Septr 1st, 1894. Dedicated by Emily Burton Learoyd and Harriet Chichester.

HEYSHAM CHURCH, CO. LANCASTER.

Brasses in Chancel.

In loving Memory of Charles Smith Royds, M.A. of Christ's College, Cambridge, Prebendary of Lichfield, for upwards of 50 years Rector and Patron of Haughton, co. Stafford, and for 14 years Patron of this living, during which time he restored the Chancel, and added to the Rectory House.

The Fourth son of James Royds, Esq., of Falinge in this County, by Mary, dau. of Charles Smith, Esq., of Summer Castle. He married Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Francis Twemlow, Esqre, of Betley Court, co. Stafford, by whom he left nine surviving children.

Born at Falinge Sep. 20th, 1799. Died at Haughton April 24th, 1879.

Courteous and Generous to All. Warm-hearted and affectionate to his Family and Friends. Zealous and Unwearied in his Master's Service.

He that hath the Son hath life (1 John v. 12).

In loving memory of Charles Twemlow Royds, M.A. of Christ's College, Cambridge. For upwards of 34 years Rector of this Parish, and for 20 years Patron of this Living. A Justice of the Peace & Alderman of this County.

Eldest son of the Revd Charles Smith Royds of Haughton, co. Stafford, by Mary Anne, Dau. of Francis Twemlow, Esqre, of Betley Court in the same County. He married Louisa, Dau. of William Hudson, Esqre, of Ousecliffe, co. York, by whom he left six children.

Born at Haughton April 11th, 1838. Died at Crookhey Hall, Garstang, March 9th, 1900.

A loving Husband & Father, a Loyal & Noble-hearted Friend. In his Parish and in his County his great administrative ability, his unerring judgment, his Courtesy, Generosity, & Benevolence, above all his Consistent influence for good, earned for him an undying gratitude, esteem, & affection.

The path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day (Proverbs iv. 18).

In loving Memory of Jane Royds of Heysham Cottage, Widow of the Rev. John Royds, M.A., Rector, and second daughter of John Haddon Askwith, Esquire, of Old Sleningford Hall near Ripon; Born at Sleningford March 31st, 1818; Died at Heysham July 6th, 1904.

For upwards of fifty years resident in this Parish, She laboured abundantly, spending and being spent to promote the temporal and Spiritual welfare of all around her, an example of a Godly and Christian Life.

Fervent in spirit; serving the Lord (Romans xii. 11).

WEST WINDOW.

In loving remembrance of Clement Royds of Falinge and Jane his wife. This Window is erected by their children.

Clement Royds, died Septr 6th, 1854, aged 68.
Jane Royds, died February 16th, 1853, aged 63.

God sends us messengers of love,
Which we regard not being near.
He takes them from us; then we feel
That angels have been with us here.

INSCRIPTION AT FOOT OF EAST WINDOW.

To the Glory of God and in Memory of John Royds, Rector of this Parish, who departed 9th June MDCCCLXV, aged XLVI years. The offering of his widow.

HAUGHTON CHURCH, CO. STAFFORD.

BRASSES.

(Descriptive of Window.)

Sacred to the Memory of James Royds, Esqre, Mount Falinge, Lancashire, formerly Patron of this Living, who departed this Life 2nd Feby 1842, aged 83. And Mary Royds his wife, who departed this Life 21st July 1816, aged 49. Their mortal remains lie interred in the Chancel of the Parish Church of Rochdale, waiting the blessed Resurrection of the dead, through the alone merits of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. This private Chapel was restored, and this Window placed here, in grateful remembrance of them, and as a small Tribute of Filial Affection by the present Rector, A.D. 1850.

In loving Memory of the Revd Charles Smith Royds, M.A. of Christ's College, Cambridge, Prebendary of Lichfield, for upwards of 50 years Rector of this Parish, and Patron of the Living, a Magistrate for the County, the fourth son of James Royds, Esq., of Falinge in the County of Lancaster, by Mary, daughter of Charles

Smith, Esq., of Summer Castle in that County. He married Mary Anne, eldest daughter of Francis Twemlow, Esq., of Betley Court in this County, by whom he had ten children, nine of whom survive him. During his incumbency he enlarged and restored the Church, and built the School and School House, which he gave to the parish. Having bought the estate of Aston in the neighbouring parish of Seighford, he built and endowed the Church of St Matthew at Derrington on that property. The Chancel of the Parish Church of Heysham in the County of Lancaster, of which Living he was Patron, was also restored by him.

These things and many more, in the uprightness of his heart, he offered willingly unto the Lord; and these are mentioned here, that those who come after him may follow his example, and may remember from whom come riches and honour.

For all things come of Thee, and of Thine own have we given Thee (1 Chronicles xxix. 14).

Born at Falinge Septr 20th, 1799. Died at Haughton April 24th, 1879.

Lord, I have loved the habitation of Thy house, and the place where Thine honour dwelleth (Psalm xxvi. 8).

(Placed on south side of Chancel Arch in the Nave.)

✠ To the Glory of God. ✠

The Chancel of this Church was re-built in loving and grateful Memory of Charles Smith and Mary Anne Royds by their eight surviving Children.

The Nave was restored by their Children, Relations, and Friends, and the Parishioners, A.D. 1887, Queen Victoria's Jubilee Year.

MARBLE TABLET.

In Memory of Elizabeth Charlotte Royds, Born March 20th, 1853; Died May 18th, 1859.

Waiting for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (1 Corinthians i. 17).
For of such is the kingdom of Heaven (Matthew xix. 14).

Also of Mary Anne Anastasia Royds, Born Novr 14th, 1841; Died Febr 29th, 1884.

Perfect through suffering (Hebrews ii. 10).

ON WINDOW NORTH SIDE OF CHANCEL.

D.O.M. Mildred Theodosia Royds, ob. Novr 11th, 1897, aged 13 years.

Damsel, I say unto thee, Arise!
A little child shall lead them.

ON WEST WINDOW IN TOWER.

To the glory of God & in Memory of Charles Twemlow Royds, M.A., J.P., Rector & Patron of Heysham, Lancs. A landowner in the Parishes of Haughton, Seighford, & Heysham, & Patron of Derrington. Born at Haughton April 11th, 1838. Entered into Rest March 9, 1900. This Window was erected A.D. 1901 by his children & Brothers & Sisters.

BRERETON CHURCH, CO. CHESTER.

Monuments.

This Marble is consecrated by his Parishioners, and the Members of the Brereton Benevolent Society, to the Memory of the Revd Edward Royds, A.M., their beloved and deeply regretted Rector, as a Testimony of their veneration for his truly Christian character, of their gratitude for his unwearied beneficence, and of their heartfelt sorrow for the loss of an affectionate friend, and a living pattern of the excellence of that Gospel which he preached with zeal and faithfulness. He closed his life and ministry on the 11th day of April 1836 in the 45th year of his age.

Blessed are those servants whom the Lord, wheo He cometh, shall find watching (Luke xii. 37).

In Memory of Edward Royds, B.A. of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, who was killed by a fall on Monte Salvadore, Lugano, 25 May 1870, aged 22 years. This Tablet is erected by his College friends in affectionate remembrance of one whose name will linger still with glad associations in their hearts when the keen regret of his death shall have passed away.

Windows.

To the Glory of God and in Memory of Mary Royds, who died Dec. 4th, 1859, aged 66 years.

To the Glory of God and in Memory of Clement Royds, died April 27th, 1842, aged 20 years.

Thomas Molyneux Royds, died Jan. 13, 1852, aged 27 years.

Emily Smyth, died Novr 23, 1859, aged 25 years.

In Memory of Edward, son of E. and A. M. Royds, killed by a fall on Mt San Salvadore, Lugano, the eve of Ascension Day, May 25, 1870, aged 22 years.

To the Memory of Clement, eldest son of Henry and Margaret Royds, Born 4 March 1853 ; died 21 June 1854.

To the Memory of Margaret Royds, daughter of Peter and Margaret Bourne, wife of Henry Royds, born Decr 6th, 1826 ; Died 7th February 1865.

CODDINGTON CHURCH, CO. CHESTER.

Brass Tablet.

In memory of Lieutenant Frank Massie Royds, R.N., aged 27 years, who was mortally wounded at the battle of El Teb on February 29, 1884, while in command of H.M.S. "Carysfort's" Gatling Gun.

This tablet is erected by the Captain and Officers with whom he had served in the "Carysfort," in loving memory of a gallant Officer and amiable Companion.

He hath used no deceit with his tongue,
Nor done evil to his neighbour.

WINDOW.

To the glory of God and the memory of Lieut. Frank Massie Royds, R.N., son of a Rector of this Parish, who died of wounds received at El Teb, & was buried in the Red Sea March 2nd, 1884.

He hath made a way through the depths of the sea.
It is I, be not afraid.

ROSSALL SCHOOL CHAPEL.

In Memory of
Frank Massie Royds,
Lieut. R.N., H.M.S. Carysfort,
who came to Rossall in 1867, entered the
Navy in 1870, and after a Career of Signal
Promise was chosen for service with the Naval
Brigade at the Second Battle of El Teb
in the Soudan, where he was mortally wounded
Feb. 29th, 1884, aged 27 years.

CHURCH IN ALEXANDRIA.

BRASS.

In loving Memory of Frank Massie Royds, Lieut. of H.M.S. "Carysfort," & eldest son of the Rev. Francis & Cornelia Royds of Coddington Rectory, Chester, who fell mortally wounded in the chest at the battle of El Teb while Commanding a division of the Naval Brigade. He died on board the "Carysfort" March 1st, 1884, aged 27, & was buried at sea near Suakim.

HALIFAX PARISH CHURCH.

ROYDS TOMBSTONE.

Near this place are deposited the Remains of John Royds of Halifax, Esq., who departed this life on the 23rd day of May 1781, aged 61 years.

Also in the same grave is interred the body of Harriet Royds, his youngest daughter, who departed this life the 6th day of January 1781, aged 17 years.

Also near this place is interred the body of Catherine, the wife of Joshua Hamer of Halifax, Esq., another of the daughters of the said John Royds, who died on the 30th day of August 1793 in the 33rd year of her age.

Also near this place is interred the body of Mary Royds, another of his daughters, who died on the 3rd of January 1796, aged 40 years.

YORK MINSTER.

GRAVESTONES IN THE FLOOR BEHIND THE ALTAR.

Mary Royds.
Died Novr 13, 1811,
Aged 48.

Naomi Royds.
Died April 21st, 1814,
Aged 59.

Robert Royds, Esq.
Died Feb. 10, 1815,
Aged 57.

Anne Royds.
Died 3rd March 1817,
Aged 63.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, WALBROOK.

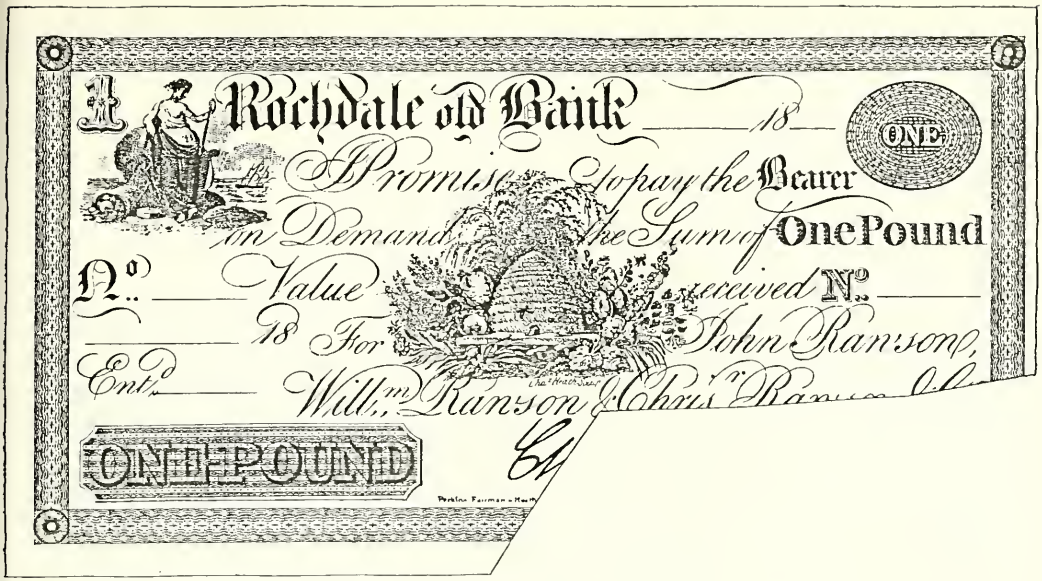
INSCRIPTION ON TABLET AT EAST END.

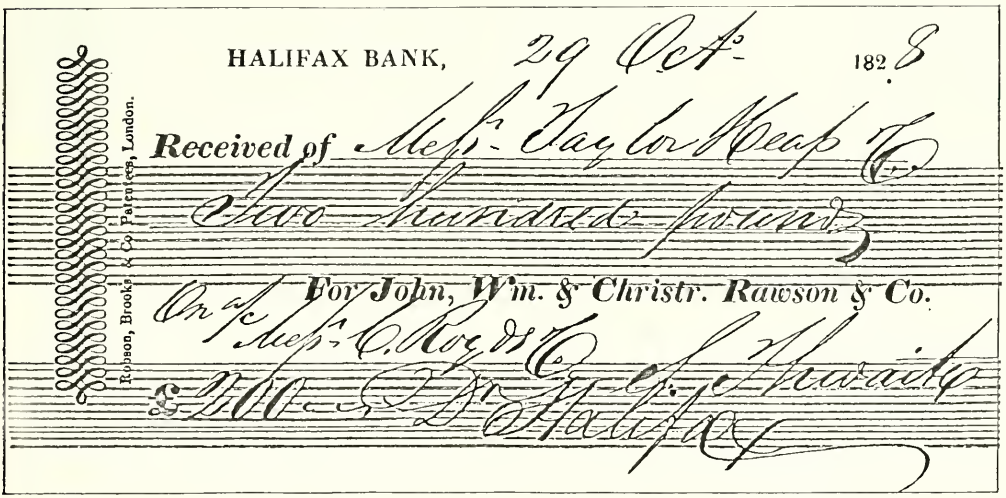
Sacred to the Memory of Robert Royds, Esqre, Merchant of this Parish,
who lived beloved and died lamented by all who knew him.
His children Robert and Naomi Royds
have erected this monument a Testimony of his merit & their affection.
Ob. Jany 30, 1780, ætat. 58.

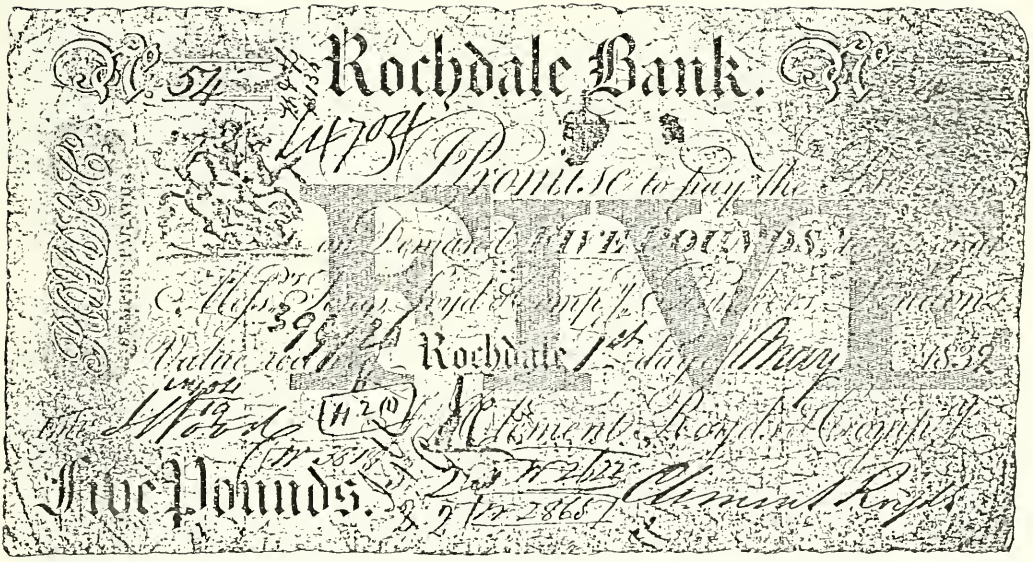
SOUTH PARK STREET BURIAL GROUND, BENGAL.

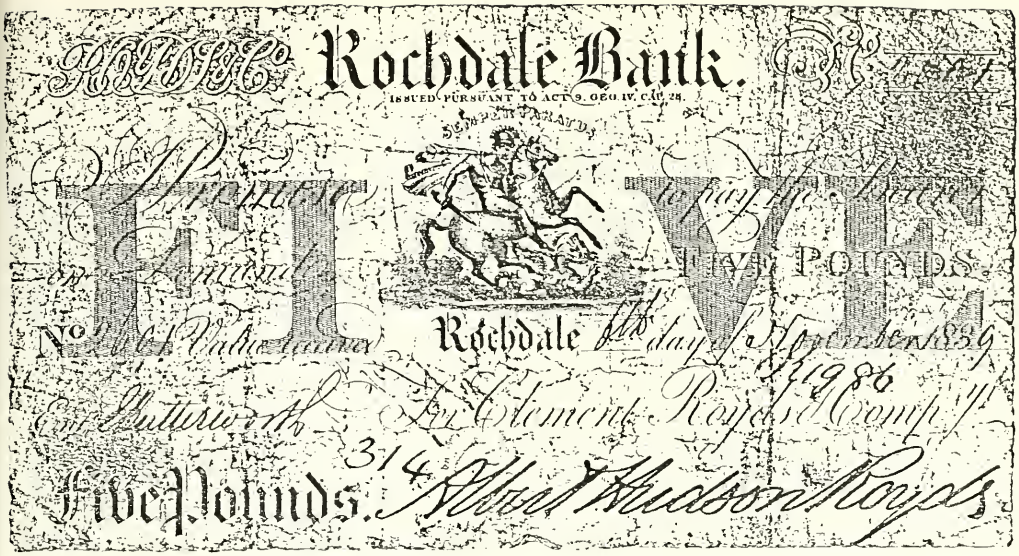
Sacred to the Memory of
Sir John Royds, Knight,
who for more than 20 years held the high office of
one of the Judges of His Majesty's Supreme
Court of Justice at Fort William in Bengal, during
which period he conscientiously discharged his
important duties with honour to himself and with
advantage to the public, while he benefited and
adorned the society in which he lived by the
benevolence of his disposition and the accomplish-
ments of a scholar and a gentleman. Died on
the 24th September, 1817, aged 65 years.

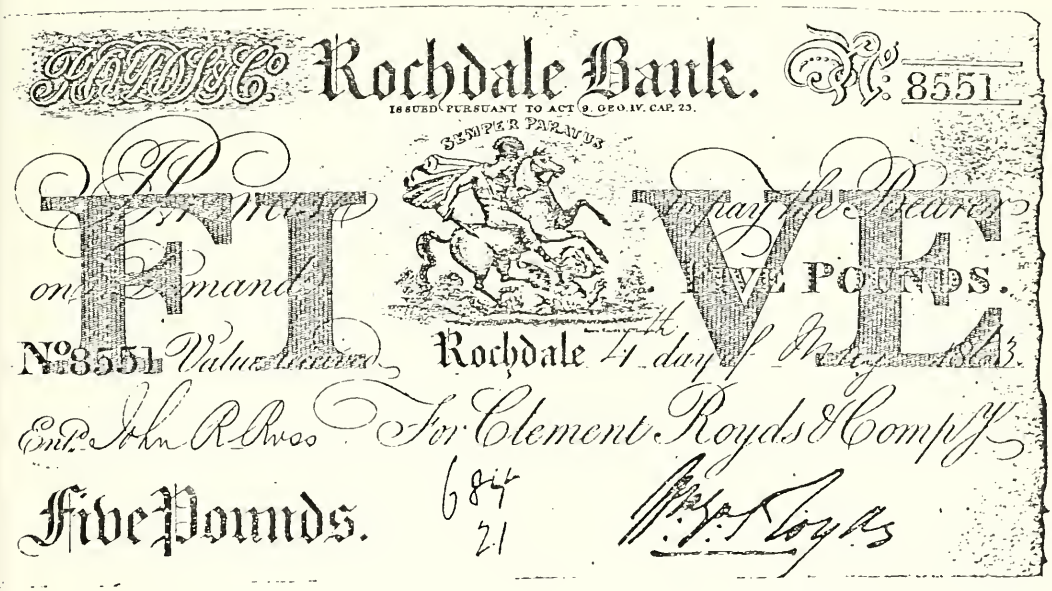
Specimens of Bank Notes and Cheques of the ROCHDALE BANK, established by Messrs. RAWSON, afterwards CLEMENT ROYDS AND CO., eventually merged into the business of the MANCHESTER AND SALFORD BANK, now WILLIAMS DEACONS' BANK OF LONDON, MANCHESTER, and many Branches in LANCASHIRE and YORKSHIRE, of which Sir CLEMENT ROYDS has been Chairman for many years.


Rochdale old Bank 18
ONE
Promise to pay the Bearer
on Demand the Sum of One Pound
No. Value received No.
18 For John Rawson,
Entd Willm Rawson & Chrs Rawson
ONE POUND


HALIFAX BANK, 29 Oct. 1828
Received of Messrs Taylor Heap &c
Two Hundred pounds
For John, Wm. & Christr. Rawson & Co.
Robson, Brooks & Co. Patentees, London.


Rochdale Bank.
Five Pounds.
Rochdale 1st day of May 1832


Rochdale Bank.
ISSUED PURSUANT TO ACT 9. GEO. IV. CAP. 23.
SEMPER PARATUS
FIVE
FIVE POUNDS.
Rochdale
Five Pounds.


Rochdale Bank.
ISSUED PURSUANT TO ACT 9. GEO. IV. CAP. 23.
8551
SEMPER PARATUS
FIVE
FIVE POUNDS.
Rochdale
Five Pounds.

No. Rochdale May 20 1825

Messrs. ~~J. W. & T. RAWSON~~ Royds Smith & Co.

Bankers, Rochdale.

Please to pay Seven Hundred Fifty Pounds

which place to Account of

£862 781. 5. 2 May Geo Haworth

Robson, Blades, & Co. Printers, London

Rochdale, July 12th 1828

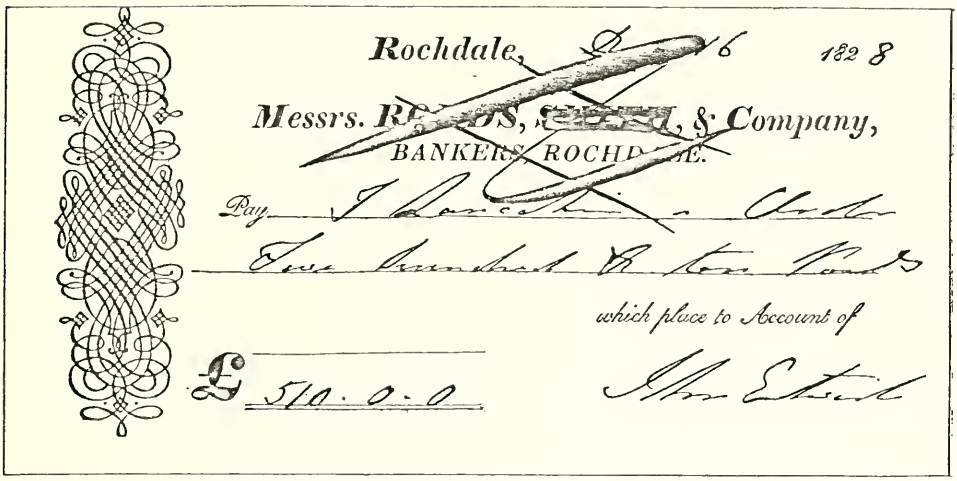
Messrs. ROYDS, SMITH, & Company,

BANKERS, ROCHDALE.

Pay to myself Ten Pounds

which place to Account of

£10. 0. 0 Thos. T. Dearden



Rochdale, [illegible] 16 1828

Messrs. R[illegible]S, [illegible], & Company,

BANKERS, ROCHD[illegible]E.

Pay [illegible] Order

Five hundred & ten Pounds

which place to Account of

£ 510. 0. 0

[illegible]

No. _____ £ _____ **Rochdale Bank** _____ 18 ____

ISSUED PURSUANT TO ACT 9. GEO. IV. CAP 23.

_____ after _____ pay to _____

or Order _____

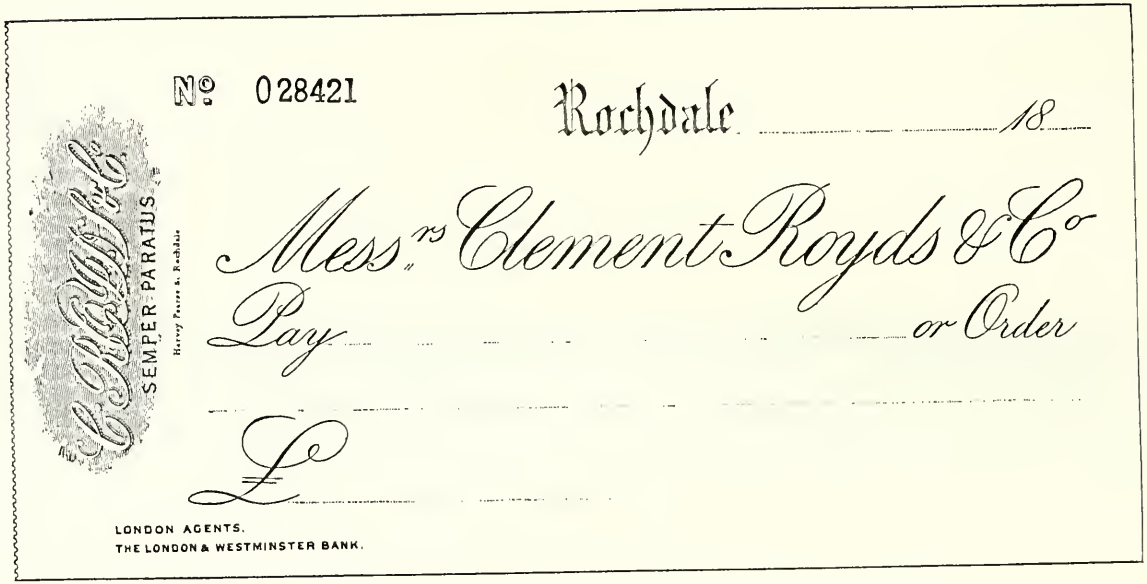
_____ Value received _____

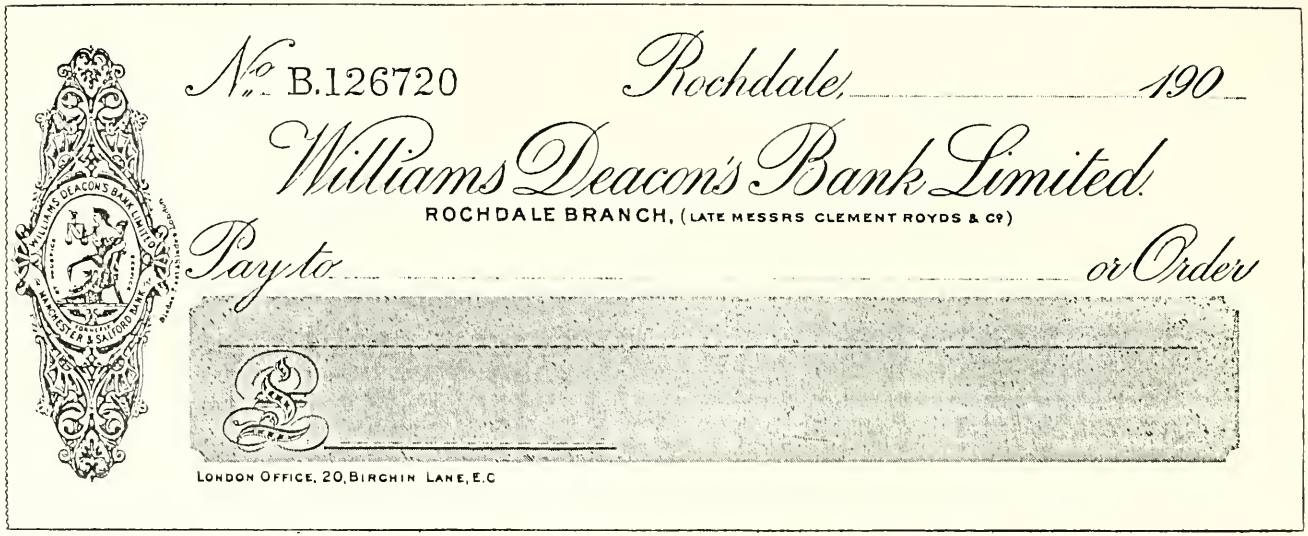
For Clement Royds & Comp.y

To Mess.rs Jones, Loyd & Comp.y

Bankers, **London.**

_____


No 028421
Rochdale 18
Messrs Clement Royds & Co
Pay or Order
£
C. Royds & Co
SEMPER PARATUS
Harvey Pearce & Rochdale
LONDON AGENTS.
THE LONDON & WESTMINSTER BANK.



No. B.126720 Rochdale, _____ 190__

Williams Deacon's Bank Limited.

ROCHDALE BRANCH, (LATE MESSRS CLEMENT ROYDS & Co)

Pay to _____ or Order

£ _____

LONDON OFFICE, 20, BIRCHIN LANE, E.C

ADDENDA.

Page 4, line C. Margaret married James Waterhouse.
„ 10, „ D. Margaret Adeliza Mary, daughter of Albert Henry and Adeliza Beatrix Royds, born 11 August 1910.
„ 11, „ C. Clement Molyneux Royds. Territorial Decoration 1909.
„ 14. Charles William Rawson Royds gazetted Commander R.N. 30 June 1909.
„ 15, „ B. Annette married secondly at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 28 April 1910, William Frederick Thomas, late of Dolguau, Newton, Mont., and Brondeshury.
„ 15, „ B. Gwendolyn Gertrude Lindsay, daughter of Arthur and Lucy Margaret Royds, born 23 November 1905.
„ 15, „ B. Kathleen Lindsay, daughter of Arthur and Lucy Margaret Royds, born 19 December 1906.
„ 15, „ B. John Arthur Lindsay, son of Arthur and Lucy Margaret Royds, born 12 May 1910.
„ 18, „ B. Ella Wordsworth, wife of the Rev. Charles James Bradshaw, died at Bollington Vicarage 27 July 1910.
„ 19. William Edward Royds died in Australia July 1910.
„ 22, „ D. Edmund Royds of Holy Cross, Caythorpe, Grantham, elected M.P. for the Sleaford Division of Lincolnshire 1910.
„ 25, „ B. Charles Everard Cradock, son of the Rev. Charles Cradock Twemlow and Margaret Ada Royds, born 9 December 1909.
„ 33, „ B. Jeremiah Royds married Jane . . . .
„ 34. Alan Francis Royds married at St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens, London, 29 April 1910, Sylvia Adelaide, only daughter of Frank Terry of Evelyn Gardens, London.
„ 35, „ H. Henry John Royds died at Kenilwood, Hatfield, 3 October 1910.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 9, line B. *For* "Pyke House, Rochdale," *read* "Pyke House, Littleborough."
„ 17, „ A. „ "Anne," wife of Thomas Littledale, *read* "Ann."
„ 32. „ "Thomas Horson of Chedderton" *read* "Thomas Horton of Chadderton."
„ William "Hansen" *read* William "Hanson."
„ 33, „ B. „ "Anne" Stead *read* "Ann" Stead.
„ 35, „ H. „ "Kennelwood, Hatfield," *read* "Kenilwood, Hatfield."

Portrait of Albert Hudson Royds. *For* "1812-1890" *read* "1811-1890."

INDEX NOMINUM.

PAGE

A

Abbott, Jane 43
Ainsworth, Esther 64
„ Hamer 64
Aldersey, Evelyn 23
„ Hugh 23
„ Rose Sidney 23
„ Thomas 23
Alington, Charlotte Sophia 22
„ Eliza Frances 22
„ Emily 22
„ Hester Frances 22
„ Rev. John 22 (2)
Alison, —— 50 (2)
Allan, Charles 61
„ Hannah 61
„ Susannah Anne Elizabeth 61
Anderson, Elizabeth Jane 30
„ Ernest George 16
„ George 30
„ Rachel 16
„ Rachel Mary 16
Anderton, Emma Eliza 27
„ Swithin 27
Andrew, Richard 4
Andrews, Rev. Randle 9
„ Susan Anne 9
Arbuthnot, Harriet 40
„ Sir Robert, Bart. 40
Archer, Ellen Mary 61
„ Thomas 61
Armitstead, Jessie Barbara 58
„ Rev. John 18, 58
„ Margaret Bourne 18
„ Rev. Sidney Henry 18
„ Susan Hester 18
Armytage, Alice 50
„ Barbara 50
„ Christopher 50
„ Elizabeth 50
„ Martyn 50
Ashton, Rachel 30
„ Samuel 30
Ashworth, John 13
„ Mary 13
„ Mary Alice 13
Askwith, Catherine 11
„ Jane 11, 78

PAGE

Askwith, John Haddon 11, 78
Athill, Mary 11
„ Samuel Byam 11
Atkinson, Anne 60
„ Bridget 60
„ Elizabeth Catherine 60
„ George 60
„ Marian Harriet 60
„ Matthew 60
„ Richard 60
Auldjo, Captain 33
„ Fanny Louisa 33
„ John 33

B

Badgery, Anne 19
Bagley, Jane 37
„ Thomas 37
Baildon, Amice 51
„ Nicholas 51
„ Robert 51
Baillie, Alfred Williams 41
„ Anne Glentworth 41
„ Lieut.-Gen. Duncan James 41
„ Evan 41
„ Frederica Penelope 41
„ Col. Hugh Duncan 41
„ Lieut.-Col. Hugh Smith 41
„ Maria 41
„ Mary 41
Ball, Ann 41
„ —— 41
Bamford, Mary 42
„ William 42
Banester, Hannah 56
Barcroft, Elizabeth 64
„ William 64
Barlow, Christiana 68
„ Capt. Robert Hilars 68
Barnston, Catherine 53
„ William Gregge 53
Barton, Anne 43
„ James 43
Bassett, Rev. Henry 37
„ —— 37
Batty, Ellen 40
„ —— 40 (2)

PAGE

Beach, John 37
„ Mary 37
Bean, Rev. Alexander Lewis Wellington 67
„ Ellen Susanna 67
„ Jane 66
„ Margaret 66
Beaumont, Ingham 67
„ Sarah 67
Beaumonte, Johanna 63
„ Richard 63
Beckwith, —— 40
Bedford, Catherine Sarah Jenner 9
„ John Yeend 9
Bellingham, Sir Alan, Bart. 22
„ Charlotte Sophia 22
Benn, Anthony 59
„ Elizabeth 60
„ Mary 59
Bennett, Joseph Henry 38 (2)
„ Susan 38
„ Theodosia Ann 38
Benson, Frances 60
„ Thomas 60
Bentley, Ellen 10
„ Emma 10
„ John 10 (2)
Beresford, Rev. Charles Cobbe 19
„ Emily Catherine 19
Berkin, Judith 38
„ Mary 38
„ William 38
Beswicke (Beswyke, Bexwick, Bexwycke, Busick, Byssyke)—
Alice 64
Charles 63, 64 (2)
Rev. Charles 64
Elizabeth 64
Elizabeth Honora 64
Esther 64
John 63, 64 (2)
John Halliwell 9, 65
Maria 9, 65
Mary Alice Gibson 9, 65
Richard 63
Robert 64 (2)
Roger 63
Sarah 64
Silence 64
William 63
—— 63 (3)
Beswicke-Royds, Clement Halliwell 9, 65
„ Clement Robert Nuttall . . . 9, 65
„ Mary Alice Gibson 9, 65
Bigod, Joanna 47
„ Sir John 47
Bill, Lydia 37
„ Penelope 37, 39
Bird, Anne 36
„ Mary 36
„ Sarah 36
„ Thomas 36 (2)

PAGE

Blayds (*see also* Calverley)—
„ Charlotte 52, 54
„ Edmund 52
„ Ellen 53
„ Ellen Watson 46, 52
„ Frances 10, 44, 54
„ Rev. Henry 53
„ James 52
„ John 10, 44, 46, 52 (3)
„ John Calverley 52
„ John Henry 54
„ Mary 44, 52, 54
„ Thomas 54 (2)
Blennerhasset, Frances 27
„ John 27
Blomfield, Cornelia Frances 20
„ Frances Maria 20
„ Rev. George Becher 20, 23
„ Rose Sidney 23
Bolling, Beatrice 50
„ Robert 50
„ Tristram 50
Bolton, Eleanor 59
„ Ellen 44
„ John 44
„ Mary 44
„ Robert 44
Bond, Rev. Frederick Hookey 27
„ Isabella Sophia 27
„ Louisa 32
„ Mary 27
„ —— 32
Bostock, Elizabeth 16
Boughey, Rev. Sir George, Bart. 25
„ Louisa Paulina 25
„ Theodosia Mary 25
„ Sir Thomas Fletcher Fenton, Bart. . . 25
Bourne, Margaret 18 (2), 80 (2)
„ Peter 18, 80
Bowers, Elizabeth 66
Bowles, Annette (Annie) Mary 62
„ Col. Henry 62
„ John Samuel 62
Box, George 51
„ —— 51
Bradshaw, Rev. Charles James 18, 83
„ Ella Wordsworth 18, 83
„ Rev. James 18
Braithwaite, —— 61 (2)
Bridge, Agnes 3
„ Mary 55
„ Thomas 55 (2)
Bridgewater, Duke of 37
Brindley, —— 37
Briscoe, Ada 25
„ Agnes Sophia 25
„ Richard Holt 25
Brockleback, Constance Alington 23
„ Mary Petrena 18
„ Ralph 18
„ Ralph Eric Royds 23

PAGE

Brocklebank, Thomas 18 (2), 23
Bromham, Florence 38
„ J. 38
Brook, Anne 9
„ Christiana 9
„ Joseph 9
Brooks, Mary Anne 67
„ Thomas 67
Broome, Hugh 57
„ Margaret 57
„ Mary 57
„ Thomas 57
Brown, Anastasia Emily 58
„ Rev. George Bolney 58
„ Hannah 61
„ Henry 41
„ Mary Ann 41
Bruce, Isabella Harriet 40
„ Jane 40 (2)
„ Maria 40
„ Michael 40
„ Patrick Crawford 40
„ Robert 40
„ —— 40
Buckley, Ellen 69
„ John 6
„ Sarah 6
Budd, Emily 70
„ James Palmer 70
Burdet, Esther 40
„ Sir W. Bagnall, Bart. 40
Burnaby, Anne Glentworth 41
„ Rev. Gustavus 41
Burne, Anastasia 58
„ Rev. Thomas 58
Busfield, Currer Fothergill 68
„ Octavia 68
Butterworth, Henry 8
„ Mary 8, 64
„ Raffe 64
Byrom, James 42 (2)
„ John 42 (2)
„ Mary 7, 42 (5)
„ William 7, 42

C

Caghowe, Margaret 56
Calverley (de Calverley). *See also* Blayds and Scot.
„ Adam 47, 48
„ Agnes 49 (2), 50
„ Alice 49 (2), 50 (2), 51
„ Amelia Eliza 54
„ Amice 51
„ Anne 48, 49 (4), 50, 51 (2)
„ Annie Mary 52
„ Augustus 47
„ Barbara 50
„ Beatrice 50 (2)
„ Bernard 47

PAGE

Calverley (de Calverley), Charles 52
„ Charles Calverley 54
„ Charles Henry Calverley 54
„ Charles Stuart 53
„ Charlotte 52
„ Christopher 49, 50
„ Deborah 49
„ Dorothea 49
„ Dorothy 49
„ Edmund 52
„ Edmund Leveson 52
„ Eleanor 47, 51
„ Elizabeth 48, 49 (3), 51, 53
„ Elizabeth Sophia 53
„ Ellen 53
„ Ellen Watson 46, 52
„ Evelyn Alice 53
„ Frances 10, 44, 52 (2), 54
„ Frances Mary 52
„ Frederic Haggitt 53
„ Geoffrey 47
„ George 50
„ Gertrude Mabel 52
„ Gilbert 49
„ Harold Walter 53
„ Henry 48
„ Rev. Henry 53
„ Henry Calverley 53
„ Horace Walter 52
„ Hugh Salvin 52
„ Isabel 48, 50, 51
„ Isabella Mary 52
„ James 52
„ Jane 49
„ Janet 49, 50
„ Joan 51
„ Joanna 47 (2)
„ John . 10, 44, 46, 47 (2), 48, 49 (2), 52 (3)
„ Sir John 47, 49
„ John Grosvenor 53
„ John Selwin 52
„ Jordan 48
„ Joyce Ellen 52
„ Katherine 50
„ Katherine Isabella 52
„ Margaret 47, 50, 51
„ Margery 47
„ Mary 44, 48, 49, 52 (2), 54
„ Mary Henrietta 53
„ Mary Louisa 52
„ Matthew 49 (2)
„ Sir Nicholas 50
„ Peter 47
„ Ralph 49 (2)
„ Richard 48
„ Sir Richard 49, 50
„ Robert 49 (5), 50 (2)
„ Samuel 49
„ Simon 48
„ Stephen 50
„ Sybil Horatio 52

PAGE

Calverley (de Calverley), Sybil Isabella . . . 52
„ Sybil Maitland 52
„ Thomas 49, 50, 54
„ Walter 47, 49
„ Sir Walter 47
„ Walter Calverley Blayds 54
„ William . . . 47, 48, 49 (3), 52 (2), 54
„ Sir William 47, 49, 50
„ —— 47 (2), 49, 50, 51 (4)
Campbell, Admiral Colin 8
„ Major Colin 15, 36
„ Harriet 8
„ Isabella Eleanor 15, 36
„ Walter 8
Cap, Roger 2
Carlisle, Charles Steuart 22
„ Mary 22
„ Thomas 22
Cerf, Amelia Eliza 54
„ Henry 54
Chadwick. Mary 42
Chaffers. Edward 45
„ Ellen 42 (2)
Child, Eleanor Sarah 36
„ Isabella Eleanor 15, 36
„ Sarah 36
„ Sir Smith, Bart. 15, 36
„ Smith Hill 15, 36
Clapham, Margaret 50
„ Thomas 50 (2)
Clark, Elizabeth Sarah 68
„ John 68
„ Maria 68
„ Marianne 38
„ Mary 38 (2)
„ William Ewing Smith 38
„ William John 38
Clarke, Mary 36
„ William 36
Clay, Castel William 67
„ Charlotte Elizabeth 67
„ Elizabeth 67
Clegg (Clege), Ann 4
„ John 4 (2)
„ Mary 42 (2)
„ Richard 42 (3)
„ Rev. Richard 7, 42 (3)
„ Susanna 4
„ William 4, 42
„ —— 42 (2)
Cole-Hamilton, Arthur Willoughby 19
„ Elinor Bourne 19
„ Emily Catherine 19
„ John Isaac 19
Collins, Anne 9
Collinson, John 67
„ Octavia 67
Cotton, Rev. George Herbert 76
Couch, Elizabeth Honora 64
„ William 64
Crauford, Lieut.-Col. George 37

PAGE

Crauford, Mary 37
„ —— 37
Crichlow, Amelia 45
„ Priscilla 45
„ Thomas 45
Crosley, Elias 5
Cross, Ellen 45
„ William 45
Crossley, Abraham 5
„ Catherine 66
„ John 8, 66
„ Mary 8
Cryer, Elizabeth 49
„ —— 49

D

Davisoo, Captain 15
„ Constance 15
Dawson, Elizabeth 67
„ Richard 67
Day, Rev. Edmund 37
„ Elizabeth Catherine 37
„ Rev. John Gilbert 37
„ —— 37 (2)
De Arthington, Geoffrey 48
„ Mary 48
„ Peter 48
„ Ralph 48
„ Robert 48
De Berewick, Joanna 47
De Calverley, *see* Calverley.
De Chair, Dudley Raikes 70
„ Frances Emily 70
„ Rev. Frederick Blackett 70
De Legh, Alice 50
„ Gilbert 50 (2)
De Milleburne, Adam 48
De Ottelay, Alice 48
„ Simon 48
De Prestley, Annabelle 63
„ Matilda 63
„ William 63
De Pudsay, Agnes 48
De Rainville, Adam 48
„ Thomas 47, 48
De Stayneland, William 63
„ —— 63
De Tonge, Richard 48
De Tryssale, Lambert 48
„ Simon 48
De Wath, Margery 48
„ Richard 48
„ William 48
De Wintou, Evelyn 70
„ Sir Francis Walter 70
Dearden, James 32
„ Mary 32
Dennistoun, Maria 32
„ —— 32
Denton, Thomas 3 (2)

PAGE

Dewhurst, Grace 3
Dickens, Anne 36
Disraeli, Ralph 52
„ Sybil Isabella 52
Dixon, Abigail 40
„ Eleanor Georgina 17
„ Isabella 60
„ John 17, 40, 60
„ Sophia 17
Dixon-Green, Agnes 45
„ W. 45
Dobson, Sarah 66
Dolby, Ann 34
„ Charles Jeremiah 32, 34
„ Jane 34
„ Louisa 34
„ William 34
Dougall, Elizabeth 68
„ William 68
Downes, Rev. Charles 44, 52
„ Mary 44, 52
„ Sarah 52
Drinkwater, James 18
„ Margaret 18
Drummond, Adeliza Beatrice 10
„ Elizabeth Cecile Sophia 10
„ George 10
Duckworth, Evelyn Harriet 58
„ Sir John Thomas Buller, Bart. . . . 58

E

Eastwood, John 42
„ Mary 42
Edgar, James 38
Edwards, Josephine 44
„ St. John 44
Ellis, Anne 51
„ Thomas 51
Empson, Amaziah 67, 70
„ Ellen 70
„ Ellen Louisa 67
„ Emily Frances 67
„ Rev. William Henry 67
Entwisle, Augusta 40
„ Caroline 40
„ Ellen 28, 41
„ Ellen Matilda 40
„ Hugh Robert 7
„ John 7, 9, 28, 41
„ John Bertie Norreys 40
„ John Smith 40
„ Mary Anne 7
Evans, Elizabeth 16
„ Peter 16
Evanson, Elizabeth 57
„ John 57
Everard, Charles 25
„ Margaret Ada 25
Everingham, Sir Adam 48

PAGE

Everingham, Mary 48
Eyre, Theodosia Ann 6, 7, 28, 38
„ —— 6, 7, 28, 38

F

Fairburn, George 66
„ Maud 66
Fane, Augusta 22
„ Col. Francis Augustus 22
„ Rachel Louisa 22
„ William 22
Feild, Abigail 66
„ George 66
„ Joshua 66
Fenton, Annie Louisa 46
„ Frances Marion 12, 77
„ Hannah 12
„ Joseph 45
„ William 12 (2), 45, 77
Fergus, —— 32 (2)
Ferrand, Susan 6, 75 (2)
„ Thomas 6, 75 (3)
ffeilden, Joshua 4
„ Mary 4
ffirth, George 5
„ Jane 5
ffoxcroft, John 3 (2)
„ Margaret 3
„ Thomas 3 (2)
Field, Joshua 66
„ Mary 66
Fielden, Susannah 5
Finch, Rev. George 34
„ Georgiana Fanny 34
„ John 34
Firth, Abigail 40
„ Ester 40
„ John 40
„ Joshua 40
„ Penelope 40
Fletcher, Alfred 10, 59
„ Edith 59
„ Elizabeth 24, 58
„ Sir Thomas, Bart. 24, 58
Fletcher-Twemlow, Emma Beatrice 27
„ George Fletcher 27
„ Thomas 27
„ Thomas William 27
Forbes, Katherine Fanny 18
„ William Alexander 18
„ Major-General 18
Ford, Betty 41
„ Stephen 41
Foster, Emma Beatrice 27
„ Emma Eliza 27
„ William 27
Foulis, Mary 34
„ Sir William, Bart. 34
Fowler, Isabel 66

PAGE

Fox, Ester 40
„ John 40
Francis, Charlotte 34
Furnival, Randle 57
„ Sarah 57

G

Gale, Anne 59
„ Catherine 59
„ John 59 (2)
Gallimore, Ellen 56
Gatacre, Annabella Jane 13
„ Col. Edward 13
Gaukroger, Martha 43
Gaussen, David 39
„ Nannie Isabel 39
Gibson, Alice 64
„ Joshua 64
Giffard, Louisa Paulina 25
„ Thomas 25
Gilbert, Ann 6, 28, 37 (3)
„ Elhena 36
„ Elizabeth 6, 36 (2), 37
„ Elizabeth Catherine 37
„ Ellen 36 (2)
„ George 36 (2), 37
„ Georgius 36
„ Johannis 37
„ John 36, 37 (2)
„ Joyce 36
„ Lydia 37
„ Mary 36 (2), 37
„ Nathaniel 36
„ Richard 36
„ Robert 37 (2)
„ Thomas 6 (2), 28, 36, 37 (3)
Gill, —— 43
Giller, Agnes Louisa 30
„ Elizabeth Mary 30
„ Harry Arthur 30
„ Henry Augustus 30 (2)
„ Louisa Jane 30
Gipps, Clara 12
„ Henry Plumptre 12
„ Col. Herbert Leigh 12
„ Mary Ann 12
Glentworth, Ed. Henry, Viscount 41
„ Maria, Viscountess 41
Glover, Ellen 44
Gmelin, Rev. C. H. Stuart 22
„ Hester Mary Alington 22
Goldsborough, Sir John 41
„ —— 41
Gospatrick, Alphonsus 47
„ Larderina 47
Gould, F. 7
Grafton, Frederick William 24
„ Katherine Howard 24
Grant, Janie Forsythe 69

PAGE

Grant, —— 69
Gray, Rev. Edward 43
„ Mary 43
Green, —— 48
Greene, Anne Elizabeth 25
„ Edward 25
„ Sir Edward Walter, Bart. 25
„ Emily 25
Greenwood, Elizabeth 7
Gregorye (*alias* Holden), Andrew 3
Grey, Frances Elizabeth 16
„ Henry Anthony 16
Gribble, George James 21
„ Norah 21
„ Thomas 21
Grindrod, Anne 8
„ Israel 8
Grosvenor, Frances 52
„ John 52 (2)
„ Mary 52

H

Hagh, Sarah 5
„ Thomas 5
Haigh, Mary 32
„ Thomas 32
„ William 43
Haldane, Annette 15
„ Richard 15
Halliwell (Hellywell, Helwel, Helywel, Helywell, Sacro Fonto)—
Elizabeth 63, 64 (2)
Henry 63
James 63 (2), 64
Johanna 63
John 63 (5), 64 (2)
Mary 64 (2)
Matilda 63
Nicolas 63
Richard 63 (5)
Susan (Susannah) 64
William 63
—— 63 (7)
Hamer, Catherine- 33, 81
„ Joshua 33, 81
Hamilton, Frances 60
„ Isaac 60
Hansen, William, *see* Hanson.
Hanson, Margaret 5
„ Thomas 5
„ William 32, 83
Hargrave, Adam 49
„ —— 49
Hargraves, James 46
„ Mary 46
Hargreaves, Mary Ashworth 13
„ Ren. 13
Harmer, Samuel 64
„ Sarah 64

PAGE

Harris, J. 60
„ Teresa Julia Everleigh Newcomen . . . 60
Harrison, Catherine 11
„ Major Charles 10
„ Susan Le Cras 10
„ William, M.D. 11
Hartley, Anne 59, 60
„ Mary 60
„ Thomas 59, 60
Haslam, James 6 (2)
Hassall, Anne 19
„ Rowland 19
Hawarden, Cornwallis, Viscount 40
„ Jane, Viscountess 40
Hawksworth, Anne 48
„ Richard 48
Haworth, Betty 8
„ Robert 8
Hayes, Arthur Herbert 14
„ Rev. A. H. 14
„ Kathleen Mabel 14
Hedges, Emily Margaret Bourne 20
„ Killingworth 20
„ Killingworth Richard 20
Hegan, John 70
„ Maud Emily 70
Hemingway, Ann 43
„ Joseph 43
Henniker, Sir Brydges, Bart. 52
„ Mary Louisa 52
Henshaw, Hannah 44
Herdman, James George 31
„ Winifred Mary 31
Hewitson, Anne 60
„ Thomas 60
Heywood, Charles 41
„ Mary 41
Hilditch, Ann 57
„ John 57
„ Mary 57
Hill, Grace 3
„ James 4
„ John 37
„ Mary 36
„ R. 36
„ Richard Clarke 36
„ Robert 3
„ Sarah 36 (2), 37
Hilton, —— 41
Hind, Charlotte 54
„ Martin 54
Hodgson, Anne 43
Holden, Andrew 3
„ (*alias* Gregorye), Andrew 3
„ Nathan 5
„ —— 5
Holdsworth, Eliza Sarah 70
„ John 69
„ Rev. John William 70
„ Mary 6
„ Sarah Colbeck 69

PAGE

Holland, Jonathan 57
„ Martha 57
Holroyd, Gilbert 3
„ Grace 3
„ Richard 32
Holt, Caroline 28
„ Robert 28, 63
Hopkinson, Agnes 3
„ John 3
„ Margaret 3
Horson, Thomas, *see* Horton.
Hort, Rev. Josiah 45
„ Olive A. S. 45
Horton, Thomas 32, 83
Howell, Alice Mary 20
„ Rev. David 20
„ Rev. John Aneurin 20
Howorth, John 13, 32
„ Mary 13
Hubbac, Austen 23
„ Bridget Alington 23
„ J. H. 23
Hudson, Ann 43
„ Anne 43
„ Anne Elizabeth 43
„ Arthur Ainslie 43
„ Caroline Mary 43
„ Charles 6, 9, 43
„ Rev. Charles 43
„ Emily Antoinette 43
„ Jane 6, 9 (2), 43 (3)
„ Jane Ann 43
„ John 43
„ Jonah 43
„ Joshua 43 (3)
„ Louisa 24, 77
„ Margaretta 24
„ Martha 43
„ Mary 43 (2)
„ Sarah 43 (2)
„ Sarah Maria 43
„ William 24, 77
„ —— 43
Hunt, Arthur Ernest Brooke 52
„ Dorothy Calverley Brooke 52
„ Evelyn Mary Selwin Brooke 52
„ Gertrude Mabel 52
„ Godfrey Leveson Brooke 52
„ John 61
„ Louisa Katherine 61
Hutchinson, Rev. Benjamin 67
„ Mary Anne 67
Hyngeram, Joane 47
„ Richard 47 (2)

I

Inchbald, Rev. Joseph William 8
„ Lucy Anne 8
Ingledew, Elizabeth 29

PAGE

Ingledew, William 29
Inglis, James 68
„ Louisa 68
Irby, Isabella Harriet 40
„ Rear-Admiral 40
„ T. W. 40
Ireland, Agnes 5
„ Hugh 5

J

Jackman, Mary 52
„ Sarah 52
„ Thomas 52
Jackson, Charles 34
„ George 38
„ Mary 34
„ Susan 38
„ —— 57
Jekyll, —— 66
Jervis, Ellen 37
„ John 37
Johnson, Ann 43
Johnstone. Eliza Harriet 18
„ James 18
Jolley, Elizabeth 57
„ Thomas 57
Jones, Ann Mary 21
„ Catherine Amy 15
„ Elizabeth 6
„ Frederick 15
„ Hannah 21
„ Rev. John 21
„ Rev. John Herbert 21

K

Kelly, Edward 38
Kenny, Maria 68
Kighley, Richard 51
„ —— 51
Kingsdown, Thomas, Lord 12
Kinsey, George Henry 15
„ Margaret Lucy 15
Kirshawe, John 5
Kitchingham, Bryan 49
„ Mary 49
„ —— 49
Knowles, Ellen 44
„ Thomas 44

L

Labouchere, Matilde Adelaide Cathinka 39
Lancaster, Ann 44
„ Ellen 44, 46
„ Thomas 10, 44, 46
Langley, Boynton 34

PAGE

Langley, Mary 34 (2)
Laugton, Ann 61
„ Anthony 61
„ Elizabeth 61
„ Frances 60 (2)
„ Isaac 60
„ Isabella 61
„ Mary 60
„ Robert 60
Law, John Hargreaves 13
„ Mary 42
„ Mary Alice 13
„ William 42
Le Scot, *see* Scot.
Leach, Elizabeth 67
„ Timothy 67
Ledyard, —— 41
Leech, Ann 7
„ John 7
Leeds, Eleanor Charlotte Berkeley 67
„ Sir Joseph Edward, Bart. 67
Lees, Rev. Joseph 56
„ Martha 56
„ Mary 33
Lemonius, Augusta Eliza 10
„ Augustus Henry 10
„ Susan Le Cras 10
Leventhorpe, Eleanor 51
„ John 51
Leveson-Gower, Isabella 52
„ General 52
Lewis, Annie Mary Gertrude 58
„ Rev. Edward 58
Lightowlers, Elizabeth 3, 6
Limerick, 2nd Earl of 41
Lindsay, Lucy Margaret 15
„ Thomas 15
Lingard, Mary 56
Lister, Catherine 66
„ Christopher 51
„ Joan 51
„ Lawrence 51
Littledale, Ada Julia 59
„ Alfred 60
„ Ann 11, 45, 59, 83
„ Anne 17, 60 (2), 83
„ Anne Mary 17, 60
„ Annette (Annie) Mary 62
„ Annette Nora Jane 11, 59
„ Anthony 17, 60
„ Barbara 59
„ Caroline 17
„ Catherine 59 (4)
„ Clara Violet 61
„ Clement St. George Royds 60
„ Edith 59
„ Edith Maud 62
„ Edmund Harold 61
„ Edward 59
„ Eleanor 59
„ Elizabeth 61

PAGE

Littledale, Elizabeth Isabella 59
" Ellen Mary 61
" Ethel 62
" Henry 59 (2), 61
" Isaac 59 (2), 60 (2), 61
" Isabella 59 (2), 60
" James 59
" Janet 59
" John 59 (2), 61
" John Bolton 61 (2)
" Joseph 59 (6), 60 (3)
" Julia 11 (2), 59
" Marian Dorothy 60
" Marian Harriet 60
" Mary 59, 60 (2), 61
" May 62
" Richard 59
" Ronald Bolton 61
" Sarah 61
" Susannah Anne Elizabeth 61
" Teresa Julia Everleigh Newcomen . . 60
" Thomas . 11 (3), 17, 45, 59 (4), 60 (2), 61
" Thomas Alfred Royds 60
" Thomas Bolton 62
" William Edmund Royds 61
" —— 59
" 35
Lloyd, Fanny 35
" J. 64
Lomax, Elizabeth 10
" Ellen 10
" Richard 41
Lord, Ann Foster 41
" Hannah 41
" James 6
" John 6, 42
" Mary 18
Loring, Annette Julia 18
" John 57
Lowe, John 57
" Mary 57
Lowndes, Francis 57
" Mary 70
Luke, Rev. Henry Colbeck 70
" Julia 47
Luttrell, Sir John 47
" —— 10
Lynch, Augusta Eliza 10
" Major Hyacinth 49
Lyndlay, Dorothy 49
" —— 49

M

Macdonald, Ada Julia 59
" Col. David Robertson 59
" Janet 59
" William David Alexander Robertson . 59
" W. D. Robertson 59
Mackenzie, Ella 70
" Col. Frederick Finch 70

PAGE

Mackenzie, William 70
Mackesy, Jane Ann 43
" Rev. W. Poulter 43
Mackinnon, Augusta 40
" Ellen 40
" Capt. Lachlan B., R.N. 40
MacVicar, Ada Julia 59
" Janet 59
" Rev. J. G. 59
" Symers Douglas Macdonald . . . 59
Mamo, Josephine 44
" —— 44
Manners, Lady Adeliza Elizabeth Gertrude . . 10
Mare, Abigail 56
" John 56
Markinfeld, Elizabeth 49
" Sir Thomas 49
Markland, Edward 68
" Elizabeth 68
Martin, John Tice 31
" Marion Margaret 31
Mason, Ada Charlotte Francis 34
" Charlotte 34
" Rev. John 34
Massie, Frances Maria 20
" Rev. Richard 18, 20
" Susan Hester 18
Matthews, Charles W. 34
" Dorothy Neave 34
Maughan, Bridget 60
" Michael 60
McClive, Florence 29
" W. W. 29
Meade, Catherine 53
" Elizabeth 53
" Thomas 53
Meadowcroft, Alice 55
" Anne 6, 55
" Bridgate 55
" Edmund 55
" Imen 55
" Isabel 55
" Jane 55
" Mary 55
" Simon 55
" Thomas 6, 55
" William 55 (4)
" —— 55 (4)
Meakin, Elizabeth 57
" Thomas 57
Mering, Isabel 51
" Thomas 51
Middleton, Ethel 62
" Henry 62
" Selmira 62
Midgeley, Elizabeth 66
" William 66
Mitchell, Dorothy Mary Sutherland 69
" James Sutherland 69
" Marian Isabel 69
Molyneux, Agnes 45

PAGE

Molyneux, Alice 44
„ Amelia 45
„ Ann . . . 11, 17, 44 (3), 45, 60 (2)
„ Anne 17, 60
„ Annie 44
„ Annie Louisa 45
„ Anthony 10, 44 (3), 54, 76
„ Catherine 46
„ Charlea 46
„ Charles Blayds 45
„ Constance 45
„ Edmnnd 18, 44 (3), 45 (2)
„ Eliza 44
„ Eliza Harriet 18
„ Elizabeth 44
„ Ella 18
„ Ellen 45 (2), 46
„ Ellen Watson 46, 52
„ Emma 44
„ Emma Susan 44
„ Esther 45 (2)
„ Frances 10, 44, 45, 54
„ George 44 (2)
„ Hannah 44, 45
„ Henry Blayds 45
„ Henry Cecil Sothern 45
„ John 45
„ John Blayds 44
„ Joseophine 44
„ Louisa 45
„ Margaret 44 (2)
„ Martha 45
„ Mary 6, 17, 44, 45 (2), 46
„ Mary Ann 10, 46
„ Olive A. C. L. 45
„ Olive A. S. 45
„ Robert C. A. F. 45
„ Sarah 46
„ Thomas . . 6, 11, 17 (2), 44 (4), 52, 60
„ Thomas Blayds 44
„ William 46
Morley, Joseph 38
Moss, Margaretta 24
„ William 24
Munn, Ann 40
Mylne, Emily Antoinette 43
„ Major C. D. 43

N

Napier, Annabella Jane 13
„ Hon. Charles 13
„ Mabel 13
„ William Archibald 13
Naylor, Georgiana 61
„ William Todd 61
Neville, —— 47
Newell, Anne Catherine 67
„ Rev. Edward James 67
Newman, Marianne 38
Newman, Sir Robert William, Bart. 38
Norcliffe, Grace 5
Norman, Lady Adeliza Elizabeth Gertrude . . . 10
„ Elizabeth Cecile Sophia 10
„ Rev. Frederick John 10
Norreys, Caroline 40
„ R. J. J. 40
Nuttall, Robert 9, 65
„ Susan Anne 9
„ Susan Eliza 9, 65

O

Oakes, Ellin 68
„ Rev. William F. 68
Oates, ffrances 32
O'Brien, Admiral D. H. 41
„ Hannah 41
Oddie, Catherine 34
„ Henry Hoyle 34 (2)
„ Jane 34
Oldfeld, Grace 3
Oldfield, Elizabeth 66
Oldham, Adelaide Georgianna 29
„ Alicia Vittoria 29
„ James 29 (2)
„ John 29
„ William 29
Olshausen, Ines 38
„ —— 38
Ottley, Elizabeth Louisa Twemlow 24
„ Richard Byam 24
„ Richard Rusden 24

P

Paitfyn, Elizabeth 48
„ Thomas 48
Palmer, Edward Thompson 19
„ Hannah Letitia 19
„ Jane 19
Pares, Hannah 21
„ John 21
Parrott, Francis 56
„ Mary 56
Parry, Elizabeth Margaret 28
„ Major Frederick John 28
Patrick, Charles 13
Patrickson, Anthony 60, 61
„ Elizabeth 60
„ Francea 60 (2)
„ Martha 61
„ Thomas 60, 61
„ —— 61 (2)
Paynter, Eliza Anne 58
„ William 58
Peel, Ellen 29
„ Georgianna 29
„ Jonathan Haworth 29

PAGE

Peel, Lawrence 29
Pemberton, Frances Ellen 12
„ Robert 12
„ Thomas, Lord Kingsdown 12
Perceval, Colonel 41
„ Frederica Penelope 41
„ Philip 41
Philips, Ann 37
„ Elizabeth 6, 37 (2)
„ Nathaniel 6, 37
Pickford, Georgiana 61
„ Mary 61
„ Thomas Ed. 61
Pilkington, Anne 44
„ Rev. Ed. 44
Pitter, Elizabeth Catherine 60
„ John Rhodes 60
Plumer, Eliza Frances 22
„ Right Hon. Sir Thomas 22
Podmore, John 56
„ Mary 66
Pollard, Clara 15
„ Colonel 15
„ George 15
Ponsonby, —— 61 (2)
Poole, James 56
„ Mary 56
Popeley, Margaret 51
„ —— 61
Potts, Emma Susan 44
„ Henry 44
Pownall, Rev. Assheton 18
„ Charles Assheton Whately 18
„ Dora Bourne 18
„ Sophia Jane 18
Preedy, Charles 22
„ Commander Henry, R.N. 22
„ Margaret Alington 22
Preestlay, Robert 4
Preston, Elizabeth 68
„ Hannah 69
„ Thomas 68, 69
Priestley, Elizabeth M. 67
„ Harriet Susanna 67
„ John 67 (2), 68
„ Marianne 67
„ Mary 68
Pryce, Mary Anne 31
„ Rev. William 31

R

Radcliffe, Charles 5
Rammesden, Gilbert 3
„ Matilda 3
„ —— 3
Ramsay, Sir Alexander, Bart. 40
„ Matilda 40
Ramsden, Elizabeth 5
„ —— 5

PAGE

Randal, Ed. 37
„ —— 37
Ratcliffe, Elizabeth 6, 15
„ John 6, 15
Rawson, Abigail 66
„ Agnes 66
„ Alice Evelyn 69
„ Anne Catherine 67
„ Anthony 66 (2)
„ Rev. Arthur 67
„ Beatrice Florence Isabel 69
„ Blanche 14, 70
„ Caroline 67
„ Catherine 66 (3), 67, 70
„ Catherine Anne 70
„ Charles Stansfeld 67
„ Charlotte Elizabeth 67
„ Christiana 68
„ Christopher 14, 66 (2), 67, 68, 69
„ Rev. Christopher Thomas Wright . . 69
„ Colbeck Schmidt 70
„ Delia 70
„ Delia Elizabeth 67
„ Dorothy Mary Sutherland 69
„ Edmund 67
„ Edward 68
„ Eleanor Charlotte Berkeley 67
„ Eliza Sarah 70
„ Elizabeth 66 (4), 67, 68 (3)
„ Elizabeth M. 67
„ Elizabeth Sarah 68
„ Ella 70
„ Ellen 70
„ Ellen Elizabeth 68
„ Ellen Frances 14, 69
„ Ellen Kate 70
„ Ellen Louisa 67
„ Ellen Susanna 67
„ Ellin 68
„ Emily 70
„ Emily Frances 67
„ Emma 70
„ Emma Sarah 67
„ Emma Sophia 68
„ Evelyn 70
„ Florence Alice Stewart 69
„ Frances Anne 69
„ Frances Emily 70
„ Francis William 67
„ Frederick Edward 67
„ Gertrude Elizabeth 67
„ Grace 66 (2)
„ Grace Elizabeth 70
„ Hannah 69
„ Harriet 68
„ Harriet Susanna 67
„ Admiral Sir Harry Holdsworth . . . 69
„ Harry Hugh 69
„ Helen Elizabeth 68
„ Henrietta 67, 70
„ Henry Christopher Shaw 69

INDEX NOMINUM.

PAGE

Rawson, Hugh Wyatt Hay 69
„ Isabel 66
„ Isabella 66 (2)
„ Jane 66
„ Janie Forsythe 69
„ Jeremiah 66, 69
„ Jeremiah Stansfeld 68
„ John 66 (11), 67, 68 (2)
„ Rev. John 66
„ John Markland 68
„ Julia 70
„ Louisa 68
„ Lydia 66
„ Mabel 69
„ Margaret 66 (2)
„ Margaret Isabel 70
„ Marianne 68
„ Martha 66
„ Mary 66 (4), 68 (2)
„ Mary Anne 67 (2), 70
„ Mary Elizabeth 67
„ Mary Hannah 68
„ Matthew 66
„ Maud 66
„ Maud Emily 70
„ Mercy 66
„ Muriel Edith Florence 69
„ Nelly 66
„ Octavia 67, 68
„ Samuel 68, 69
„ Sarah 66, 67, 68
„ Sarah Colbeck 69
„ Sophia 68
„ Sophia Preston 68
„ Stansfeld 67
„ Thomas 66, 68
„ Thomas Jekyll 66
„ Thomas Samuel 69
„ Thomas William 68
„ Victoria Alexandria 70
„ William 66 (6), 68
„ William Henry 67, 68
„ Commander Wyatt 70
„ —— 66 (3)
Ray, Mary 12
„ Samuel 12
Rayner, Mary 39
Reade, Mary 54
„ Thomas Shaw B. 54
Redfearn, Ellen 38
Renner, Anne 43
„ Jane 43
„ John 43
Rhodes, Charles Stuart 13
„ Emma Sarah 67
„ Mary Jane 13
„ Mary Rebecca 13
„ Matthew 67
Rickards, Agnes Sophia 25
„ Rev. Thomas Ascough 25
Rilley, John 5

PAGE

Rilley, —— 5
Roberts, Agnes 50
„ Alice 50
„ Anne 19
„ Elizabeth 50
„ Elizabeth Jane 19
„ Gilbert 50
„ John 50
„ William Henry 19
Robinson, James 19
„ Jane 19
Rooke, Caroline 17
„ Eleanor Elizabeth 17
„ Mary Emily 17
„ Willoughby Brudenell 17
„ Rev. Willoughby John Edward . . . 17
Rougemont, Alexander 39
„ Frank 38
„ Matilda Emma Harriet 39
„ Norna Frances Clementina . . . 38
Royds (Rhodes, Rode, Rodes, Roide, Roides, Roodes, Royd, Royde, Roydes, de Rode, Roides, or Royde, del Rode, Rodes, Roide, Roides, Royd, or Royde)—
Abraham 4, 5 (4)
Ada 25
Ada Charlotte Francis 34
Adam 2 (3)
Adelaide Georgianna 29
Adèle Molyneux 19
Adeliza Beatrix 10, 83
Agatha 23
Agnes 3 (2), 4 (3), 5 (3)
Agnes Louisa 30
Agnes Sarah 35
Alan Francis 34, 83
Albert Henry 10, 83
Albert Hudson 9, 65, 77 (2)
Rev. Alfred Littledale 17
Alice 4, 6, 8 (2)
Alice Mary 20
Alice Maud 13
Alice Winifred 30
Alicia Vittoria 29
Alis 2 (2)
Ann . . 6 (2), 7, 8, 28, 32, 34, 37, 39, 75 (3)
Ann Mary 21
Anna 5
Anne 6, 8 (3), 16, 33 (2), 55, 82
Anne Elizabeth 25
Anne Mary 17, 60, 80
Annette 15, 83
Annette Julia 18
Annette Nora Jane 11, 59
Annie Bourne 20
Annie Maye Mary 31
Anthony Fane 22
Arthur 15, 16, 83 (3)
Arthur Molyneux 13
Augusta Eliza 10
Beatrice Edith 26
Betty 8, 32

PAGE

Royds (*continued*)—
Blanche 14, 70
Brian 3 (4), 4
Bridget Alington 23
Brigitta 5 (2)
Caroline 28
Caroline Anastasia Twemlow 25
Caroline Annie 16
Caroline Edith 26
Catherine 33, 34, 81
Catherine Amy 15
Cecilia 2 (2)
Charles 25, 75
Charles Bourne 20
Rev. Charles Cradock Twemlow . . 25, 83
Charles Duncan 34
Charles Evelyn 34
Charles Everard Cradock 83
Charles James 20
Rev. Charles Leopold 34 (2), 35
Charles Molyneux 19
Rev. Charles Smith 7, 11, 17, 24, 58, 77 (2), 78, 79
Charles Traherne 29
Rev. Charles Twemlow 24 (3), 77, 79
Charles William Rawson 14 (2), 83
Charlotte 30
Christiana 9, 77
Christopher 3 (3), 4
Clara 12, 15
Clement 6, 9, 17, 18, 33, 43, 59, 76 (4), 78, 80 (2)
Clement Bourne 19
Clement Halliwell 9
Sir Clement Molyneux . . 10 (2), 11, 13, 59
Clement Robert Nuttall 9, 65
Clement Thomas Slater 29
Clementina 12
Clive Slater 29
Constance 15
Constance Alington 23
Cornelia Frances 20, 81
Cuthbert John 30
Cyril Gordon 31
Dauntesey 7, 75
Deborah 6
Dora 15
Dora Bourne 18
Dorothy 33
Dorothy Alington 23
Dorothy Blanche 14
Dorothy Gage 31
Dorothy Neave 34
Dorothy Ruth 31
Dulcibella 33
Easter 5
Edith 21
Edith May 30
Edmund 22, 83
Capt. Edmund 10, 76
Edmund Albert Nuttall 9, 10, 77
Edmund Molyneux 19, 21
Edric Alban Barrow 31

PAGE

Royds (*continued*)—
Edward 17, 80 (2)
Rev. Edward . . . 6, 17 (2), 45, 60, 80 (2)
Edward Alington 22, 23
Edward Peel 29
Edward Thomas Hubert 31
Edward William Slater 31
Eileen Frances 11
Eleanor Georgina 17
Elias 2 (2)
Elinor Bourne 19
Elizabeth . 3 (2), 4 (2), 5 (2), 6 (3), 7, 8 (4), 15, 16 (2), 28, 29, 33 (3), 39, 75
Elizabeth Beatrix Evelyn 10
Elizabeth Charlotte 27, 79
Elizabeth Florence Theodosia 25
Elizabeth Jane 19, 30
Elizabeth Louisa Twemlow 24
Elizabeth Margaret 28
Elizabeth Margery 31
Elizabeth Mary 30
Ella 18
Ella Wordsworth 18
Ellen 8, 12, 28, 29, 75
Ellen Hester 20
Ellen Jessica 14 (2)
Ellin 28
Emily 8, 21, 22, 75
Emily Mabel 22
Emily Margaret Bourne 20
Emily Margery 31
Emily Mary 27
Emma 10
Emma Beatrice 27
Ernest Edmund Molyneux . . 14, 70, 77
Ernest Hugh Mortimer 16
Esther 5
Ethel 18
Ethel Molyneux 19
Evelyn 23
Fanny 35
Fanny Louisa 33
Florence 14, 29, 33 (2), 35
Florence Molyneux 19
Frances 8, 20, 28, 30, 33
Frances Elizabeth 16
Frances Harriet 26
Frances Marion 12, 77
Frances Mary 16
Frances Paul 29
Rev. Francis Coulman 20, 81
Francis Twemlow 24
Frank Massie 20, 80, 81 (3)
Frank Molyneux 19
Frederick Charles Alten 29
Geoffrey Arthur 30
Geoffrey Edward 30
Geoffrey Howard 30
George 3 (2), 4, 33, 34
Rev. George 15
George Dawson 15

PAGE

Royds (*continued*)—
George F. Slater 30
George Fletcher 27
George Founereau 33, 35
George Freeman 31
Georgiana Fanny 34
Georgianna 29
Gerard Wilfred 11
Gertrude Anastasia 26
Rev. Gilbert Twemlow 26
Gladys 33
Grace 3 (5), 4, 5 (2), 32
Gwendolyn Gertrude Lindsay 83
Hannah Letitia 19
Harold 16
Harold George 30
Harold William 31
Harriet 8, 33, 81
Harriet Winifred Molyneux 18
Harry Holt 29
Helen Molyneux 19
Henry 3, 17, 18, 30, 80 (2)
Henry Bond 33
Henry Bourne 19
Henry George Trower 35
Henry John 35, 83
Herbert Edward 29
Hester 5
Hester Frances 22
Hester Mary Alington 22
Hugh 16
Hugh Mortimer 16
Isaacke 4
Isabella 2 (3), 4
Isabella Eleanor 15, 36
James . 5 (2), 6, 7 (6), 8 (3), 9, 15 (2), 17, 24, 28, 32 (2), 33, 39, 42, 73, 75 (3), 76 (3), 77, 78 (2)
Rev. James 15, 36
James Henry 10
Jane . 5, 6, 8 (2), 9, 11, 28, 33 (2), 43, 75 (2), 76, 77, 78 (2), 83
Jane Louisa 35
Jasper Francis 22
Jeremiah 6, 32 (2), 33 (4), 83
Johan 3
Johanna 4
John . 2 (9), 3 (9), 4 (7), 5 (4), 6 (5), 7, 8, 28, 32 (4), 33, 34 (2), 37, 39 (4), 75 (2), 81 (2)
Rev. John 11, 78 (2)
Sir John 32, 34, 82
John Alington 23
John Arthur Lindsay 83
John Azariah Slater 30
John Edward 30
John Fletcher Twemlow 24, 25
John Gilbert 8, 28
John Iltid 34
John Ingledew 30
John Slater 31
Joseph 5
Judeth 5

PAGE

Royds (*continued*)—
Judith 33
Julia 11 (2), 59
Kate Augusta 10
Katherine Fanny 18
Katherine Howard 24
Katherine Natalie Alington 22
Kathleen Elizabeth 31
Kathleen Lindsay 83
Kathleen Mabel 14
Keith 30
Leopold 33
Llewllyn 16
Louisa 24, 32, 77
Louisa Jane 30
Lucy Anne 8
Lucy Margaret 15, 83 (3)
Mabel 13
Mabel Alington 23
Margaret . 2, 3 (2), 4 (3), 5 (2), 18, 32, 80 (2), 83
Margaret Ada 25, 83
Margaret Adeliza Mary 83
Margaret Alington 22
Margaret Bourne 18
Margaret Henrietta 31
Margaret Lucy 15
Margaret Theodosia Twemlow 24
Margery Slater 30
Maria 4, 32
Maria Millicent 30
Marian 4
Marie 5
Marion Margaret 31
Marjorie 30
Mary . 5 (2), 6 (3), 7 (5), 8 (4), 9, 16, 17, 22, 24, 30, 32 (5), 33 (2), 34 (3), 39, 42, 45, 75 (5), 76, 77, 78 (2), 80, 81, 82
Mary Alice 13, 16
Mary Alice Gibson 9, 65
Mary Ann 10, 31, 46, 76 (2)
Mary Anne . 7 (2), 24 (2), 25, 58, 77 (2), 79 (2)
Mary Anne Anastasia 25, 79
Mary Ashworth 13
Mary Emily 17
Mary Faith 31
Mary Louise 31
Mary Petrena 18
Mary Rebecca 13
Mathew 4
Matilda 2, 3 (2)
Maurice 33
Maurice John 29
Michael 3 (2), 4 (3)
Mildred Theodosia 26, 79
Mortimer 16
Muriel Millicent 30
Naomi 32, 34, 82
Nathan 5
Rev. Nathanael 18, 22
Nora 31
Nora Louise 31

PAGE

Royds (*continued*)—
Norah 21
Norman John 11
Nowell 33
Paul Wilberforce 31
Percival Ashton 29
Percy Clement Edmund Yarrow . . . 14
Percy Molyneux Rawson 14
Phyllis Alington 23
Rachel 30
Rachel Louisa 22
Rachel Mary 16
Reginald Molyneux 29
Richard 2, 3 (2), 5, 32, 33
Richard John Evelyn 34
Robert 4 (2), 6 (3), 8 (2), 32, 33 (3), 55, 75 (2), 82 (2)
Robert Rendlesham 33
Robert Whyte 32
Samuel 4, 8
Sara 5 (3)
Sarah 5 (2), 6, 8, 32, 33
Sarah Anne 31
Smith Byrom 26
Stephen 4
Susan 4, 5 (2), 6, 75
Susan Eliza 9, 65
Susan Isabel 11
Susan Jane 9
Susanna 4 (2), 5, 75
Susannah 7
Sybil 33
Sylvia Adelaide 83
Symon 5
Theodosia Mary 25
Thomas . 4 (2), 5, 6 (2), 7, 8 (5), 28, 32, 33, 39, 75
Rev. Thomas 30
Thomas Alington 23
Thomas Fletcher 26
Thomas Molyneux 19 (3), 80
Thomas Parry 29
Thomas Slater 30
Thomas William 27
Violet Anastasia 25
Wilfred Edmund 11
Wilfrid John 31
William 2 (3), 3, 4 (2), 7 (3), 72
Col. William 29
William Alexander Slater 31
William Edward . . . 10, 19, 46, 76 (2), 83
William Herbert Molyneux 13
William Horace 13
William Massy 31
William Molyneux 19
Winifred Marianne 31
Winifred Mary 31
Zacharie 5
——, ... 2 (3), 5 (2), 32
—— ("Aunt Bark") 33
Rutland, Fifth Duke of 10
Ryley, John 4

PAGE

S

Sacro Fonto, *see* Halliwell.
Sale, William 63
Saltmarshe, Christopher 70
„ Elizabeth 66
„ Emma 70
„ Philip 66
Salvin, Osbert 52
„ Sybil Maitland 52
Sankey, Mary 68
„ R. N. 68
Sarria, Selmira 62
Savile, Alice 49
„ Sir John 49
Scholfield, Abraham 4
„ Cyril 5 (2)
„ Edward 4, 63
„ Esther 5 (2)
Scobell, Anne 9
„ Catherine Sarah Jenner 9
„ Capt. Edward, R.N. 9
„ Capt. Henry Scales 9
„ Susan Jane 9
Scot (Le Scot). *See also* Calverley.
„ Agnes 48 (3), 49
„ Alice 48
„ Christopher 48
„ Henry 47 (2), 48
„ Joan 47
„ Joane 47
„ John 47 (2), 48 (3)
„ John le FitzWalter 48
„ Larderina 47
„ Mabel 47
„ Margery 48
„ Mary 47, 48
„ Robert 48
„ Sir Roger 47
„ Thomas 47, 48
„ Walter 47, 48 (3)
„ William 47 (2), 48 (2), 49
„ Sir William 47
„ —— 47 (2), 48 (3)
Scott, Teresa Julia Everleigh Newcomen . . . 60
„ W. 60
„ William 51
„ —— 51
Selwin, Isabella 52
„ Isabella Mary 52
„ Sir John Thomas, Bart. 52
Sendall, Elizabeth Sophia 53
„ Sir Walter Joseph 53
Sharpe, Janet 59
Shaw, Florence Alice Stewart 69
„ John Ralph 69
„ Mary Jane 13
Shepley, Elizabeth 43
„ Jane 43
„ Jeremiah 43
„ Mary 43

PAGE

Sheppard, Mary Ann 31
Sherburne, Alice 49
„ Sir Robert 49
Shore, Deborah 6
Simpson, Rev. John Pemberton 68
„ Sophia 68
Sinclair, Annie 44
„ Archibald 44
Skargill, Agnes 49
„ Sir Richard 49
Skeit, Catherine 66
„ William 66
Skipwith, Archibald Peyton 21
„ Edith 21
„ Lionel 21
„ Nanette 21
Slater, Abraham 5
„ Mary 30
„ Peter 30
„ Sara 5
Slingsby, Isabel 50
„ Joan 51
„ John 50, 51
„ William 50
Smallwood, Hannah 57
„ Randle 57
Smart, Benjamin Humphrey 26
„ Charlotte Caroline 26
Smelt, Rev. Charles 69
„ Ellen 69
„ Frances Anne 69
Smith, Ann 6, 39, 40, 41 (2)
„ Ann Foster 41
„ Beckwith 40
„ Benjamin 41
„ Betty 39, 41
„ Brenda Katherine Louisa 39
„ Cathinka Judith 38
„ Charles . . 6, 7, 8, 9, 24, 28, 38 (2), 39, 77
„ Charles Broder Knudvyen 38
„ Edmund 37, 38, 39, 40, 41
„ Elizabeth 8, 28, 39, 41
„ Ellen 38, 39, 40 (2), 41 (2)
„ Eric Alexander Lisle 38
„ Esther 40
„ Florence 38
„ George 41
„ Gerald Henry Labouchere 38
„ Hannah 40 (2)
„ Harold Anthony 39
„ Harriet 40
„ Helen Elizabeth 68
„ Hilda Mary Charlotte 39
„ Ines 38
„ Isaac 40, 41
„ Jane 40
„ John 38 (2), 40 (2), 41
„ John Beckwith 40
„ Joshua 66
„ Judith 38
„ Katherine 39

PAGE

Smith, Lydia 39
„ Mary . 7, 9, 24, 38 (2), 39 (3), 41 (3), 66, 77, 79
„ Mary Anne 40
„ Matilda Emma Harriet 39
„ Matilde Adelaide Cathinka 39
„ Matthew Caygill 40
„ Maureen Nina Leda Hottinguer 39
„ Nannie Isabel 39
„ Norna Frances Clementina 38
„ Penelope 37, 39 (2), 40
„ Ronald Augustus Royds 38
„ Sarah 41, 43
„ Theodosia Ann 6, 7, 28, 38
„ Thomas 39, 40 (3)
„ Thorwald Llewellyn 38
„ Rev. William 68
„ —— 40 (2), 41 (2), 43
Smyth, Rev. Christopher 12
„ Clementina 12
„ Emily 21, 80
„ Rev. Grenville 21
„ Mary 12
„ Rev. William 12
Smythies, Emily 25
„ Rev. Henry Yeates 25
Snaith, Ralph 51
Sothern, James 45
„ Louisa 45
Spedding, Isabella 61
„ Rev. Thomas 61
Spicer, James Freeman Gage 31
„ Mary Anne 31
„ Sarah Anne 31
Stansfeld, David 66
„ Nelly 66
Stapleton, Mabel 47
„ Sir Nicholas 47
Starkey, Ann 37
„ Thomas 37
Stead, Ann (Anne) 32, 33
„ Mary 32
„ Samuel 68
„ Sarah 68
„ Valentine 32
Steuart, Agatha 23
„ Archibald 23
„ James 23
Stevenson, Clara Violet 61
„ Louisa Katherine 61
„ William 61
Stott, Alice 8
„ Robert 8
Stretch, Hannah 57
„ Thomas 57
Stubbs, Ann 37
„ Elizabeth 37
„ Ellen 37
„ Jane 37
„ John 37
„ Mary 37
„ Sarah 37

PAGE

Sturges, Caroline Edith 26
„ Charlotte Caroline 26
„ Rev. Simon 26
Summerfield, Martha 57
„ Peter 57
Sumpter, Col. George 30
„ Maria Millicent 30
Sutcliffe, Susan (Susannah) 64
„ —— 64
Swillington, Joan 47
„ Sir John 47
Symonds, Rev. Robert 64
„ Silence 64

T

Tattersall, Edward 3
Tatton, Sophia 17
„ Thomas William 17
Taylor, Ann 37
„ John 8, 37
„ Sarah 8
Tempest, Agnes 49
„ Alice 49
„ Sir John 49
Terry, Frank 83
„ Sylvia Adelaide 83
Thomas, Annette 83
„ William Frederick 83
Thompson, Anne 16
„ Benjamin 26
„ Frances Harriet 26
„ Capt. George 16
„ Mary Ann 26
„ Sir Matthew William, Bart. 26
„ Reginald 26
„ Sarah 43
Thornhill, Eleanor 47
„ Sir John 47
Todd, Archdeacon 37
„ Catherine 59
„ —— 37
Toogood, Edith 21
„ Henry 21
„ Reginald Curtis 21
Topcliffe, Gilbert 51
„ —— 51
Townend, Robert 3
Townshend, Edward 58
„ Eileen Frances 11
„ Lieut.-Col. G. P. 11
„ Harriet Frances 58
Traherne, Ellin 28
„ Rev. George 28
Trower, Agnes Sarah 35
„ Henry Snaith 35
Turner, Anne 9
„ Charles 11
„ Elizabeth 33
„ Horace 11

PAGE

Turner, Julia 11
„ Mary 11
„ Samuel 9
Twemlow, Abigail 56
„ Anastasia 58
„ Anastasia Emily 58
„ Ann 56 (2), 57
„ Anne Henrietta 58
„ Annie Mary Gertrude 58
„ Catherine 56
„ Charlotte 58
„ Eliza Anne 58
„ Elizabeth 24, 57 (3), 58 (2)
„ Ellen 56
„ Evelyn Dorothy 58
„ Evelyn Harriet 58
„ Francis 7, 24, 56, 58, 77 (2), 79
„ Francis Cradock 58
„ Francis Randle 58
„ George 56 (6)
„ George Cradock 58
„ George Fletcher 58
„ Hannah 56, 57 (2)
„ Harriet Frances 58
„ Jessie Barbara 68
„ John 56 (7), 57
„ Rev. John 57
„ John Fletcher 58
„ Joseph 57 (2)
„ Rev. Joseph 56
„ Josiah 56
„ Margaret 56, 57
„ Margery 57
„ Martha 56, 57 (2)
„ Mary 56 (5), 57 (5), 58 (2)
„ Mary Anne 7, 24, 58, 77 (2), 79
„ Nathan 57
„ Peter 67
„ Rebecca 57
„ Richard 56
„ Sarah 57
„ Thomas 56, 58 (2)
„ Thomas Fletcher 24, 58
„ William 56 (3), 57
„ —— 56, 57
Tylden, Elizabeth 12
„ Jane Elizabeth 12
„ Col. Sir John Maxwell 12
Tylden-Wright, Charles Collins Onley 12
„ Ellen 12
„ Jane Elizabeth 12

U

Utley, Susanna 5

V

Vastensagher, Elizabeth 16
„ Mary Alice 16
„ Valentine 16

PAGE

Vavasour, Anne 49
„ John 49
„ Penelope 39
„ Thomas Hippon 39
Villebois, Henry 41
„ Maria 41
Voules, Emily Mary 27
„ Frances 27
„ Rev. Francis 27
„ Isabella Sophia 27
„ Rev. Stirling Cookesley 27

W

Walker, Hannah 12
„ Mary 52
„ Nanette 21
„ Thomas 21, 52
„ William 12
Walley, Ann 56
„ James 56
Walmesley, Ann 41
„ Elizabeth 41
„ George 41
„ John 41
„ Mary Ann 41
„ —— 41
Walsh, Elizabeth 12
„ Rev. Henry Lomax 12
Walters, Martha 66
„ Mary 59
„ Robert 59
„ Thomas 66
Ward, Rev. Joseph 56
„ Mary 56
„ Sir Simon 47
Waterhouse, Grace Elizabeth 70
„ James 83
„ John 70
„ Margaret 4, 83
Watson, Rev. Allan Macnab 31
„ Ann 17, 43 (3), 44, 60
„ Anne 44
„ Annie Maye Mary 31
„ Henry 31
„ Jane 9, 43
„ John 9, 43 (2)
„ Joseph 43 (2)
„ Mary 43
„ Thomas 17, 44, 60
„ —— 43
Watt, Elizabeth 61
„ John 61

PAGE

Whately, Rev. Charles 58
„ Elizabeth 58
„ Sophia Jane 18
„ Rev. Thomas 18
Wheldon, Elhena 36
White, —— 40
Whiteley, Isaac 33
„ Judith 33
Whitley, John 4
„ Marian 4
Whyte, Margaret 32
„ —— 32
Wilbraham, Charlotte 58
„ Randle 58
Wilkinson, Henry 9, 65
„ John 66
„ Lydia 66
„ Maria 9, 65
„ Sarah 61
Williamson, Elizabeth 2
„ Jane Louisa 35
„ Rev. T. Pym 35
Wilson, Martha 61
„ Mary 57
Winnington, Caroline Annie 16
„ Thomas 16
Wodde, Grace 3 (2)
„ John 3
Wolfenden, Alice 6
Wollaston, Jane 33
Wood, Barbara 59
„ Frances Paul 29
„ Jacob 29
„ John 59
Wordsworth, Elizabeth 61
„ John 61
Worsley, Catherine 67
„ Ellen 41
„ Rev. Thomas 67
„ —— 41
Wright, Rev. Edward Collins 12
„ Ellen Frances 14, 69
„ Frances Ellen 12
„ John Naylor 14, 69
„ Margaret 66
„ Robert 66

Y

Yarrow, Alfred F. 14
„ Florence 14
Young, Mary Ann 12
„ Sir William Lawrence, Bart. 12

INDEX LOCORUM.

A

Abbey Church, Bourne, 25.
Abbey Church, Great Malvern, 9, 11.
Aldenham, 33 (2), 34 (2), 35.
Aldenham Church, 34 (3).
Aldenham Lodge, 34.
Aldersey, 23.
Aldersey Hall, 23.
Alexandria, 81.
All Saints, Cockermouth, 60.
All Saints, Gladstone, N.Z., 29 (9).
All Saints, King's Lynn, 14.
All Saints, Langham Place, 34, 35.
Allerton, 59.
Allerton Hall, 44.
Altoftes, 47.
Alveton, 36 (13), 37 (6).
Alveton or Alton Church, 36, 37 (2), 39.
Amberley, 46 (2).
America, 33.
Andover, 31.
Anescough, 44.
Annabels, 12.
Antigua, W.I., 11.
Antwerp, 16.
Appleton, 34.
Aqualate, 25.
Arclid, 56 (3).
Ardwick, 29.
Argentine Republic, 62.
Arley, 25.
Arrow Park, 69.
Ash Grove, 68.
Ashley, 27 (2).
Ashworth Hall, 6.
Astle Hall, 17.
Aston-by-Stone, 58.
Aston Church, 34 (2).
Astwick Manor, 35.
Auckinames, 37.
Auckland, N.Z., 29.
Australia, 19, 20, 21, 68.
Avignon, 10.

B

Bacup, 13.
Badajos, 29.
Baitings Gate, 4.
Bakewell, 12.
Baldock, 61.
Ballallaba, 19.
Balmain, 40.
Bank Top, 33.
Barbados, 53.
Barcroft, 48.
Barkisland, 5 (2).
Barnstaple, 38.
Barton Church, 61.
Baseford, 50.
Bath, 27.
Bath Abbey, 33 (2).
Batley, 43.
Baytinges, 5.
Beamsley, 50.
Beaumaris, 69.
Bechton, 56 (3).
Beckfoot, 66 (4).
Bedford, 30.
Bedford Street, Liverpool, 18.
Beeston Hirst (Beistonhirst, Beistonhirste, Bychstonhirste), 3 (3), 4 (4), 6 (4).
Beeston Hirst Hall (Thrum Hall), 32.
Begbroke, 39.
Belfast, 66.
Belgrave Road, London, 22.
Beltrim, 19.
Bengal, 82.
Benin Expedition, 69.
Benniworth, 22.
Bentham Rectory, 17.
Bentley, 34.
Berbice, 59.
Betley, 24, 27, 58 (2).
Betley Court, 24 (3), 68 (3).
Beverley, 61.
Biddulphsberg, 10.
Bill Hill, 52.
Bingley, 66 (3).
Birch House, 10 (2).
Birchebeye, 3.
Birkdale, 21.
Birkenhead Monastery, 44.
Birkin, 48.
Birmingham, 43.
Birnam, 61.
Birstall, 51.
Bishop's Frome, 15 (2).
Bispham, 13.
Blackfriars, 7.

Blackheath, 14 (2).
Blackpitt, 4.
Black River, 60.
Bohun Lodge, 21.
Boldon Rectory, 67.
Bollington, 18, 83.
Bolton, 66.
Bolton Hall, 17, 61.
Bombay, 14.
Bootham, 24, 32, 34.
Bothomley, 4 (2).
Bourne, 25 (2).
Bownham House, 10, 46 (3).
Boylands Hall, 10.
Bracewell, 49.
Brackenbank, 66 (2).
Bracknell, 60.
Bradford, 27, 40, 66 (2).
Braidwood, N.S.W., 19 (12).
Brakenhill, 47.
Brandsea, 61.
Brasenose College, Oxford, 17, 20.
Bray, 61.
Braystones, 11, 17, 45, 59 (3), 60, 61 (3).
Brentwood, 34 (3).
Brereton, 6, 17 (12), 18 (8), 19, 20 (2), 21 (3), 22, 45 (2), 60.
Brereton Church, 17 (5), 21, 45, 80.
Brick House, 57.
Bridge Street, London, 7.
Bridgen Place, 69.
Bridlington Quay, 39.
Brighton, 9.
Brighton College, 20.
Brigstock, 13 (2).
Brigstock Manor House, 13.
Bristol, 31.
British Guiana, 53.
Brizes, 34 (2).
Brizes Park, 6, 32, 34 (2), 35.
Brockwell, 67.
Bromley, 67.
Brook House, 56.
Brooke, 64.
Brothcrod, 6.
Brothcroyde, 7.
Brownhill (Brownehille), 3 (6), 7 (2), 8 (4), 9, 10, 55.
Brownstown, 12.
Broxton, 50.
Brussels, 54.
Bryanstone Square, London, 33.
Buckland Toussaints, 38.
Bucklersbury, 6, 32 (3), 33 (2), 34.
Bunbury, 17.
Burmese Expedition, 21.
Burnley, 66.
Bury St. Edmunds, 25 (2).
Bushbury, 25 (2).
Bussage, 12.
Butterworth, 63.
Buxton, 6.
Bylands, 10.
Byrill, 49.

C

Calflie, 5.
Calverley, 46, 47 (14), 48, 49 (4), 50 (2).
Calverley Chapel, 50.
Calverley Church, 47, 49.
Cambridge, 10, 11, 12, 17 (3), 18, 20 (2), 21, 22, 23, 24 (3), 25 (3), 26 (2), 27, 30, 31, 35, 37, 64, 67.
Campsall, 11.
Canada, 30, 69.
Candlesby, 22 (2).
Canon's Park, 22.
Canterbury, 12 (2).
Cape of Good Hope, 68, 69.
Caputh, 30.
Carr Hill, 60.
Castle Bellingham, 22.
Castle Bromwich, 43.
Castle Howard, 34.
Castle Thorpe, 35.
Castlemere, 41.
Castleton, 64.
Castleton Hall, 40.
Caverswall, 36.
Cawcrofte, 3.
Cawthorpe House, 25.
Caynton, 25
Caythorpe, 83.
Chadderton, 32, 83.
Chalford, 12.
Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary, York, 47.
Charlton, 28.
Charnes Hall, 25 (2).
Chathill, 37.
Chatley, 53.
Chedderton, *see* Chadderton.
Cheetham Hill, 6.
Chelford, 17 (3), 18, 22.
Cheltenham, 9, 28 (4), 29 (4), 39, 43.
Cherwell, 49.
Chester, 6 (4), 7, 20 (2), 23, 44 (5), 46, 55 (2), 56 (3).
Childwall, 23, 44 (2).
Childwall Church, 44.
Childwall Hall, 18, 44.
Chillington, 25.
Chillington Hall, 25.
Christ Church, Healey, 9 (3), 10 (2), 11, 12, 14 (2), 77.
Christ Church, Oxford, 18, 25, 58, 61, 62.
Christ's College, Cambridge, 11, 17, 24 (3), 30.
Churchdale, Ashford, 12.
Church Lane, 40.
Church Stoke, 60.
Ciudad Roderigo, 29.
Clapham, 67.
Clifton, 28.
Clough Fold, 13 (2).
Cockcroft, 32, 33 (3).
Cockermouth, 60 (2).
Coddington, 18, 20 (4), 21 (3), 22 (2), 23 (2), 80, 81.
Coleraine, 66.
Collegiate Church, Manchester, 63, 64 (2).
Colney House, 34 (2).

Copobella, 19.
Cornwall Gardens, London, 53.
Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 18.
Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 53.
Cosby, 25.
Cotgill, 59.
Cottam, 45.
Cottingley, 66.
Cottingley Bridge, 68.
Cotton, 6 (2), 28.
Cottsmore, 29.
Countess Wear, 58.
Cowes, 45.
Cowhey, 4.
Craven, 61.
Cressage, 25.
Crofton, 68.
Cronkeyshaw, 37.
Crook, 7.
Crookhey Hall, 24.
Cross, 59, 60.
Crossfield, 28.
Cyprus, 53.

D

Danehill Park, 10 (2), 46.
Darfield, 43.
Davy Hulme Hall, 40.
Decoy Farm, 61.
Deeplish Hill, 7 (2), 42.
Delamere, 56 (2).
Demerara, 16.
Denbigh, 16.
Derrington, 25.
Dochfour, 41.
Doddlespool, 58.
Dolguau, 83.
Doncaster, 11.
Douglas, 44.
Dover, 70.
Down Hall, 52 (2).
Downing College, Cambridge, 67.
Droxford, 16.
Dublin, 27.
Dublin University, 15.
Dunington, 37.
Dunkitt, 43.
Durham Hall, 19.
Dursley, 52, 57.
Dutton Manor, 12, 45.
Dwygyfylchi, 20.

E

Eardestone Hou., C
Earlsfield, 25.
East Barnet, 21.
East Haddon, 43.
East Langdon, 70.
Easthorpe Park, 34.
Eastwood, 42.
Eccleshall, 25 (2), 50.
Eccleston Square, London, 21.
Edinburgh, 15, 23.
Egapal, Argentine Republic, 62.
Egremont, 16 (2).
Elcot Park, 11.
Elkington, 21.
Elkington Hall, 12.
Elkington Rectory, 17, 21, 45.
Elland (Eland), 3 (15), 4 (9), 5 (6).
Ellerslie, 9 (3), 10.
Elm House, 18 (5).
Elmswell, 70.
El Teb, 20.
Elvington, 33, 34.
Emmett Downs, 19.
Ennerdale, 59.
Entre Rios, S. America, 18.
Esholt, 26, 48, 51 (2).
Esholt Priory, 48.
Estflatt, 3.
Etham, 69.
Eton, 10, 11, 17, 19, 23, 35, 61, 62.
Etwall, 56.
Evelyn Gardens, London, 83.
Everton, 45.
Exeter Farm, 19.
Eylees, 63, 64.

F

Failsworth, 63, 64 (2).
Falinge, 6 (2), 9 (4), 10 (2), 11 (3), 15, 17, 24, 28 (2), 37 39 (5), 42, 43, 46, 59 (2), 65, 70, 73.
Fallbarrow, 67.
Farley, 37, 39.
Felkirk, 9, 43 (4).
Felkirk Church, 43 (3).
Felstead, 61.
Ferrybridge, 19.
"ffarrfflatt," 3.
Firwood, 12.
Florence, 54.
Forton, 25, 58.
Foxholes, 7, 28, 41.
Frankfort, 29.
Fuentes D'Onor, 29.
Fulbeck, 22 (4).
Folbeck Hall, 22 (2).

G

Garstang, 24.
Gatacre, 13.
Gateshead, 12.
Gedling, 69.
George Street, Halifax, 32.
Gilling, 24.
Gilstead, 66 (2).
Givendale, 47.
Gladstone, N.Z., 29 (9).
Glanrafon, 44.

Glantig, 38.
Gledholt, 67.
Gloucester, 57 (2).
Gloucester Place, London, 32.
Goldsborough, 48.
Goodgrave (Goodgreave), 32 (2).
Gosforth, 67 (6).
Grammar School, Manchester, 37 (2).
Grammar School, Marlborough, 27.
Grantham, 49, 83.
Grayemarshe, 4.
Great George Street, Westminster, 67.
Great King Street, Edinburgh, 23.
Great Malvern, 9 (4), 10, 11.
Greenhill, 8 (2), 9, 10 (3), 11, 12, 13, 28 (2), 30 (2), 39, 46 54, 59.
Greenroyd, 68 (2), 69.
Grimblesthorpe, 12.
Guards' Chapel, Wellington Barracks, 10.
Guernsey, 38.
Guiseley, 26 (2).

H

Hackinsall Hall, 18.
Hades, 42.
Haileybury, 22, 23 (2), 35.
Halifax, 2, 3 (5), 4, 5 (4), 6, 9, 15, 32 (3), 33 (5), 42 (2), 43 (3), 63, 66 (5), 67 (6), 68 (6), 69, 70.
Hall Green, 37.
Halsall, 44 (2).
Hambledown Church, 12.
Hanging Lee, 32.
Hans Place, London, 21.
Harcourt Avenue, Seacombe, 16.
Hardingswood, 56.
Harescomb, 58.
Harrow, 32.
Harrowins House, 27.
Hartford, 15 (2), 61 (3), 62 (4).
Hartford Church, 15 (2).
Harwood, 10.
Harwood Church, 10 (2).
Haslemere, 31, 52.
Haslingden, 3.
Hatfield, 35 (2), 83 (2).
Haugh End, 68.
Haughton, 7, 11, 17, 24 (8), 25 (6), 26 (11), 27 (6), 58, 78, 79.
Havercroft, 43 (3).
Havre de Grace, 39.
Hawkesfold, 52.
Hawkstone, 37.
Hawksworth, 48.
Hayton, 48.
Healey, 9 (3), 10 (2), 11, 12, 14 (2), 77.
Healey Hall, 43.
Heathfield, 18.
Heath House, 6, 37.
Hebers, 30.
Heddingly (Headingley), 47, 48 (2).
Hemel Hempstead, 34.
Hemerdon, 24.
Hensingham, 59.
Heptonstall, 64.
Heptonstall Church, 42.
Heswall, 18, 32 (2).
Heybrook, 41.
Heysham, 11 (2), 24 (11), 25 (5), 27, 68, 77, 78.
Heysham Cottage, 11.
Heysham Hall, 24.
Heywood Hall, 40.
Heyworth Church, 60.
Higham Ferrers, 12.
Highandchambre, 3.
Highfield House, 11 (3), 17, 46 (3), 59, 60 (4).
Highgate School, 18.
Hill Top, 6.
Holbeck, 49.
Hollacombe, 16.
Hollings Hall, 26.
Holly Bank, 61.
Holly Greaves Hall, 37.
Holmes Chapel, 18.
Holy Cross, 83.
Holy Trinity, Littleborough, 9, 65.
Holy Trinity, Paddington, 35.
Holy Trinity, Wavertree, 18 (7), 19 (4), 20 (3).
Hope House, 66, 67.
Hopwell Hall, 21.
Hornby, 27.
Hornby Castle, 27.
Hotheroyd Hall, 43.
Hoton Paynel, 47.
Huddersfield, 9 (2), 67 (2).
Hughenden Manor, 12.
Hull, 15.
Hundersfield, 4, 6, 63 (3).
Hungerford, 11.
Hunstanton, 22 (2).
Hyde Park Square, London, 58.

I

Illawarra, N.S.W., 19.
Ingleby Manor, 34.
Ingrow, 66 (2).
Invercargill, N.Z., 29 (2), 30 (2), 31.
Isisford, 19.
Islay, 8.
Islington New Burial Ground, 7.

J

Japan, 31.
Jesus College, Cambridge, 12, 21.
Jesus College, Oxford, 20.
Jubbulpore, E.I., 54.
Jura, 15, 36.

K

Kelvedon Hatch, 34.
Kempsey, 9.
Kempsey House, 9, 65.
Kenilwood, 33 (2).
Kennelwood, 35, 83.
Kensal Green Cemetery, 34, 45 (2).
Kensington Garden Terrace, London, 32.
Kent Terrace, London, 26.
Kershaw House, 66.
Kilfield, 43.
Kimbolton Lodge, 21.
King's Bromley, 27.
King's Lynn, 14.
Kingthorpe House, 67.
Kinloch Moidart, 59 (2).
Kipping, 40.
Kirkcaldy, 32.
Kirkdale House, 45 (3).
Kirkham, 7, 42 (5).
Kirkham Church, 42 (2).
Kirkstall, 47, 48.
Knaresborough, 67, 70.
Knotty Ash, 11 (4), 59, 60.
Knowl Hill, 26 (4).

L

Ladbroke Square, London, 24.
Lake Bank, 13.
Lambeth Church, 43.
Lancaster, 11.
Lancaster School, 24, 25 (2).
Lathbury, 12.
Law Hill, 33.
Leamington, 18.
Lebombo, 24.
Le Brigge (le Brygge), 2 (6).
Leeds, 44, 49 (3), 52 (2), 54 (3), 68.
Leicester, 18.
Leichhardt, 20, 21.
"le plaine," 32.
le Shawe, 5.
Letchworth Hall, 22.
Leventhorpe, 51.
Leverstock Green, 34.
Lichfield, 6, 24 (3), 25, 26, 37, 56.
Lighthasles (Lighthazles), 4, 32.
Lincoln College, Oxford, 27.
Lincoln's Inn, 53.
Lisbon, 6, 7, 28, 38 (4), 39 (3).
Little Barford, 18, 22 (11), 23 (12).
Little Barford Manor House, 22.
Littleborough, 6, 9 (3), 64, 65 (3), 83.
Littleborough Church, 65.
Little Hassall, 56.
Little Wardle, 6 (4), 55.
Little Wymondley, 17.
Liverpool, 10 (2), 11 (3), 18 (5), 20, 21 (5), [illegible], 41, 44 (10), 45 (4), 46 (5), 59, 61 (2), 67, 69.
Liverpool, N.S.W., 19.
Llanblethian, 29.
Llanddulas, 11, 60.
Llandrindod Wells, 12.
Llandudno, 29.
Loch Loy, 41.
Lomax Fold, 10.
London, 5, 6 (2), 10, 11, 20 (2), 21 (3), 22 (3), 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30 (2), 31, 32 (3), 34 (2), 35 (2), 58, 59, 66, 70, 83.
London University, 31.
Lonstill, 18.
Lothbury, 34.
Loudwater, 31.
Louth, 21.
Lower Beeston Hirst, 32.
Lower Ridishore, 4 (2).
Lower Town House, 6, 7.
Ludlow, 63.
Lugano, 17 (2).
Lydygate, 63.
Lyndhurst, 61.
Lynton, 70.

M

Macclesfield, 56 (2).
Madeira, 44, 45.
Madeley, 37.
Maesllwch Castle, 70.
Maghull, 18.
Mainhead, 38.
Makinholes, 42.
Malpas, 20.
Malta, 44 (3), 70.
Manchester, 9, 15, 30, 41 (2), 63 (2), 64 (2), 66.
Manchester Grammar School, 37 (2).
Manton, 70.
Marchwood, 61 (2).
Market Drayton, 58 (2).
Markham House, 41.
Marlborough, 26, 27 (2).
Marldearth, 6.
Matley, 61.
Matterhorn, 43.
Meaford, 37.
Melbourne, 21.
Melling, 44, 45.
Melling Chapel, 44 (3).
Methley, 49.
Middillode Close, 3.
Middle Chinnock, 27 (2).
Middle Hill, 7.
Middleton, 50, 64.
Midhope, 51.
Miklegate, 34.
Millfield, 34.
Mill House, 66, 67, 68.
Milstead, 12.
Milstead Manor, 12.
Milton Hall, 62 (2).
Mitcham, 32 (2).
Mobberley, 57.
Moffat, 59.
Moggerhanger, 22 (2).
Monte Salvatore, 17.

Monumental Inscriptions:—
Alexandria, Church in, 81.
Bengal, South Park Street Burial Ground, 82.
Brereton Church, 80.
Coddington Church, 80, 81.
Halifax Parish Church, 81.
Haughton Church, 78, 79.
Healey Church, 77.
Heysham Church, 77, 78.
Rochdale Parish Church, 75, 76.
Rossall School Chapel, 81.
Spotland, St. Clement's, 76.
Walbrook, London, E.C., St. Stephen's, 82.
York Minster, 82.
Moorlands, 38.
Morley, 56.
Mottingham House, 33.
Mount Falinge, 7, 39, 59.
Mount Ford, 65.
Mountforde, 65.
Murrayfield, 15.
Murray River, N.S.W., 19.
Muxna Lodge, 54.

N

Nairn, 41.
Nantwich, 57 (2).
Nelson, N.Z., 29.
Neston, 20 (2).
Nether Hall, 25 (2).
Nether Knutsford, 57.
Nether Wasdale Church, 67 (6).
New Brighton, 25.
Newcastle-under-Lyne, 37.
New Church, Rossendale, 13 (6).
Newhall, 51.
New London, Canada, 60.
Newport, 25.
Newsham House, 10, 11, 17 (2), 44 (5), 45, 52, 54, 60 (2).
New South Wales, 19, 69.
Newton, 48, 51.
Newton (Mont.), 83.
Newton Green, 54.
New Zealand, 29, 30, 31.
Nile (River), 21.
Nive, 29.
Nivelle, 29.
Norbury, 58.
Northgrave, 32.
North Mimms Church, 34.
North Thoresby, 37.
Norton, 20.

O

Oak Hill, 15.
Oamaru, N.Z., 30 (2).
Old Church, Liverpool, 45.
Old Falinge, 6, 8, 28.
Oldham, 57, 64.
Old Parsonage, 22.
Old Wolverton Church, 35.
Old Wolverton Park, 35.
Orange River Colony, 10 (2).
Ormskirk, 9, 17, 44.
Orthes, 29.
Otley, 69.
Otterspool, 34.
Oulton, 46 (2), 49, 52 (2).
Oulton Hall, 10, 44, 46, 52 (5).
Ousecliffe, 24 (3).
Overbaytinges, 4.
Oxford, 17, 18, 20 (2), 25, 26, 27, 29, 34, 53, 58, 61, 62.

P

Parbold, 44.
Paris, 43.
Parish Church, Bispham, 13.
Coddington, 20, 80, 81.
Felkirk, 43 (4).
Halifax, 9, 32, 33 (2), 43 (5), 81.
Huddersfield, 9.
Leeds, 44, 49.
Rochdale, 7 (3), 8, 9 (2), 37, 38 (2), 39 (3), 43, 64, 75, 76.
Rugby, 13.
Park Croft, 35.
Park Gate, 26 (2).
Parkgate, 20 (2).
Park House, 49.
Pau, 38.
Peatswood, 58 (3).
Peers Court, 52.
Pembroke College, Cambridge, 20.
Penbryn, 60 (2).
Peninsular War, 29.
Penmaenmawr, 20, 23.
Penrith, 59, 61.
Penshurst, 10 (2).
Pershore, 9 (2).
Peterborough, 13.
Pickmere, 56.
Pighell, 3.
Pitchcomb, 58.
Pitlochry, 44.
Pitmaston, 27 (2).
Pitsford, 12 (2), 37.
Plas Dulas, 11.
Plymouth, 64.
Pontefract, 48.
Portland Place, London, 10, 34 (2), 35.
Powick, 9.
Presthury, 56.
Public Record Office, 56.
Pudsey (Puchegehdsay), 47, 48 (2).
Pyke House (Pike House), 9 (2), 63, 64 (4), 65 (2), 83.
Pyrenees, 29.

Q

Queensbury, 27.
Queen's Gate, London, 70.
Queensland, 19, 20, 21.

R

Radcliffe, 64.
Ravenfield, 21.
Rawdon Grange, 68.
Reading, 31 (6).
Redcastle, 41.
Redelheim, 29.
Redheath, 34.
Redishawes (Redyshawes, Ridieshaw, Rydieshawe, Rydshae), 4 (6), 5 (4).
Red Scar, 45.
Rhodes, 40, 42 (2).
Ribchester, 12, 45.
Richmond, 70.
Ripon, 11 (2), 70.
Rise, 27.
Rishworth, 32 (2), 33 (2).
Rochdale (Rachdall), 3 (4), 4 (3), 5 (2), 6 (13), 7 (21), 8 (22), 9 (10), 10 (7), 11 (6), 12 (4), 13 (4), 14 (2), 15, 17, 24 (3), 28 (3), 30, 32 (2), 37 (5), 38 (2), 39 (5), 41 (2), 42 (4), 43, 46 (4), 55 (2), 63 (2), 64 (2), 65, 66 (2), 67, 69.
Rochdale Court, 63 (2).
Rochdale Court Rolls, 4.
Rode, 58.
Rosario de Santa Fé, 62.
Rossall, 20, 23, 81.
Rossendale, 13 (7).
Rossendall, 55.
Rothwell, 49 (11), 50 (3), 52 (8).
Rotterdam, 61.
Royal Institution School, 18.
Rugby, 13, 17, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 59.
Russell Square, London, 28.
Ryding, 4.

S

Saddleworth, 64.
St. Albans, 34 (2), 67.
St. Andrew's, Braidwood, 19 (6).
St. Andrew's, Liverpool, 21 (3), 44, 45.
St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 64.
St. Augustine's, Liverpool, 18, 21.
St. Bartholomew's, Rosario de Santa Fé, 62.
St. Bede's, Toxteth Park, 20.
St. Bees, 59 (2), 60 (3).
St. Chad's, Rochdale, 10, 11, 12 (2).
St. Christopher's, Haslemere, 31.
St. Clement's, Spotland, 9 (3), 10 (3), 11, 12 (3), 13, 46 (2), 76.
St. Deny's, Little Barford, 22.
St. Domingo, 61.
St. Edmund's, Falinge, 10, 11 (2), 13.
St. George's, Hanover Square, 20, 25, 60, 83.
St. George's, Liverpool, 18.
St. Giles, York, 32.
St. Helen's, 33.
St. Hilary, 28.
St. James' Chapel, St. Bees, 60.
St. James', Blackheath, 14.
St. James', Whitehaven, 60 (3), 61 (2).
St. John's Cemetery, Invercargill, N.Z., 29 (2).
St. John's College, Cambridge, 31, 37, 64.
St. John's, Egremont, 16 (2).
St. John's, Knotty Ash, 11 (4), 59, 60.
St. John's, Liverpool, 61.
St. John's, Paddington, 22, 58.
St. John's, Reading, 31 (6).
St. John's, Sandbach Heath, 18, 19.
St. John's, Sydney, N.S.W., 19.
St. John's, Waterloo, 21, 22 (2).
St. John's, Woolwich, 14.
St. John the Baptist's, Penshurst, 10.
St. Margaret's, Hornby, 27.
St. Margaret's, Westminster, 39, 60.
St. Martin's, Miklegate, 34.
St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, 62.
St. Mary Bourne, 31.
St. Mary's, Birnam, 61.
St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, 20.
St. Mary's, Childwall, 10.
St. Mary's, Coddington, 21.
St. Mary Hill, 20.
St. Mary's, Leamington, 18.
St. Mary's, Marylebone, 12, 33.
St. Mary's, Rochdale, 7 (3), 8 (5), 9 (2), 10 (3), 11 (2), 12 (3), 13 (2), 14 (2), 15, 17, 24, 28, 30 (2), 46.
St. Mary's, Walton-on-the-Hill, 10, 17, 44, 45, 46, 60.
St. Mary's, West Derby, 11.
St. Michael's, St. Albans, 67.
St. Michael-le-Belfry's, York, 24.
St. Nicholas, St. Bees, 59.
St. Nicholas, Liverpool, 46 (2).
St. Nicholas, Toxteth Park, 61.
St. Nicholas, Whitehaven, 45, 60.
St. Pancras, London, 30 (2), 31.
St. Paul's, Bentley, 34.
St. Paul's, Liverpool, 44, 46.
St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens, London, 83.
St. Peter's, Eaton Square, London, 10, 11, 21, 23.
St. Peter's, Heysham, 24.
St. Peter's, Liverpool, 10, 11, 17, 44, 46, 59, 61.
St. Philip's, Liverpool, 10.
St. Quentin's, 29.
St. Stephen's, Walbrook, 33, 82.
St. Thomas', Liverpool, 18.
St. Vincent, 15.
St. Wilfred, Calverley, 50.
St. Winder Chapel, Barton Church, 61 (2).
Salamanca, 29.
Salisbury, 37.
Saltmarshe, 66.
Sandbach, 18, 56 (14), 57 (2), 68 (4).
Sandbach Grammar School, 56.
Sandbach Heath, 18, 19, 25.
Sandbach Manor Book, 56.
Sandiway Bank, 61 (5), 62 (2).
Sandy Bank, 6.
San Juan, Argentina, 38.
Sarratt Green, 34.
Savile Green, 6, 32.
Sawrey, 13.
Scarborough, 34.
Scarcroft, 54.

Scawton, 67.
Scott Hall, 51.
Scriven, 50, 51.
Seacombe, 16.
Sefton Churchyard, 21.
Selby, 66.
Settrington, 37 (2), 47.
Settrington Church, 37 (3).
"Severall," 3.
Shacale Rodyshae, 4.
Shaw, 37.
Shawfield, 8.
Shaw Hill, 9, 43 (2).
Sheepcote, 4.
Shelton, 56.
Shenley, 34 (2).
Sherbrooke, 69.
Shimonoseki, Japan, 31.
Shipley, 66.
Shireoaks, 12 (2).
Shireoaks Church, 12.
Shore, 42.
Shrewsbury, 49.
Siddall, 5 (2).
Silcroft, 49.
Silver Hill, 64.
Skategill, 60.
Skillington, 43.
Skirket (Skircoat, Skircoates, Skyrket), 3, 72, 73.
Slaughter Court, 9.
Sleaford, 83.
Sligo, 41.
Slough Preparatory School, 20.
Smallwood, 58 (3).
Soberton, 15.
Soiland Brigge, 3 (2).
Somerset House, London, 56.
Soudan Expedition, 21.
South African War, 10, 11, 58.
Southampton, 16.
South Dakota, U.S.A., 16.
South Elkington, 21.
Southend-on-Sea, 33.
South Hiendly, 9.
South Kilwick, 18.
South Kilworth, 18.
South Molton, 28.
Southoram (Southowram), 5 (2), 33.
Southport, 13, 21, 46.
South Stoke, 53.
Sowerby (Sourbe), 2 (6), 3 (4), 4 (2), 67 (2).
Soyland (Soiland, Soland), 2 (6), 3 (12), 4 (3), 32 (5), 33.
Sparth, 38, 39.
Spellow Hill, 67, 70.
Spotland, 7, 10 (3), 11, 12 (3), 13, 46 (2), 76.
Springfield, 17, 44.
Springfield House, 11.
Sprotborough, 24 (2).
Spurstow Hall, 23.
Stallington, 36 (2).
Stallington Hall, 15.
Standish, 18.
Stanground, 25.
Stannary Hall, 15.
Stanyngden, 4 (2).
Staplands, 45.
Stawell House, 70.
Steamerbottom, 5.
Stevenage, 17 (2), 20 (2), 23.
Stockport, 56.
Stoke, 56, 64.
Stokeley, 38.
Stonehouse (Stonhouse, Stone House), 4, 10, 42 (4).
Stonyhurst, 49.
Stonyroyd (Stonyroyde), 5, 66 (3), 67.
Stowmarket, 25.
Strathfield Turgis, 10.
Stroud, 10, 43, 46 (2).
Suez Canal, 20.
Summer Castle, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24, 28, 38 (3).
Sunbury-on-Thames, 20 (2).
Sutton, 38.
Sutton Hall, 19.
Swansea, 70.
Swaylands House, 10.
Swerford, 39.
Sydney, N.S.W., 19, 69.
Sydney College, Bath, 27.
Sykes, 63.

T

Tannington, 12.
Taplow, 58.
Taplow Lodge, 40.
Tarradale, 41.
Taunton, 13.
Taxmere, 57.
Tel-el-Kebir, 70.
Temple House, 41.
Temple Sowerby, 60 (2).
Tenbury, 15.
Tetbury, 29.
The Abbey, 9 (2).
The Breck, 68.
The Butts, 69.
The Firs, 17 (2).
The Green, 29.
The Hermitage, 18.
The Hill, 25, 56 (2), 58 (3).
The How, 60.
The Hurst, 14.
Thelwall, 35.
The Old Fallings, 25.
The Priory, 45.
The Roscote, 18, 23.
The Shay, 69.
The Vicarage, 66.
Thornhill, 49.
Thorpe, 67 (2), 68.
"Three four acres," 3.
Thrum Hall, 32 (2).
Tibberton, 68.
Todchole, 3.

Tom na Monachan, 44.
Toulouse, 29.
Townhead, 39.
Toxteth Park, 20, 61.
Toxteth Park Cemetery, 44.
Trinity College, Cambridge, 10, 20, 22, 23, 25 (3), 26 (2), 27, 35.
Trinity Church, Chester, 44.
Trinity Church, Whitehaven, 60 (3).
Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 17 (2).
Trinkitat, 20.
Tunbridge Wells, 59.
Turfcote, 4.
Turf House, 6.
Twickenham, 45, 59.

U

Ulpha, 59.
Underwood, 37, 39.
University College, Oxford, 34.
Upholland, 44.
Upper Marsh, 33.
Utley, 66.

V

Vance Hall, 59.
Ventnor, I.W., 13.
Vittoria, 29.

W

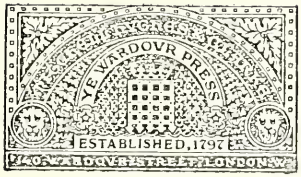
Waikiwi, N.Z., 30.
Wakefield, 2 (4), 3 (2), 43 (3), 68.
Wakefield Court Rolls, 2 (2), 3 (2).
Wakefield Manor Court Rolls, 2.
Walbrook, 33.
Wall Hill, 44 (3).
Walton Church, 44, 45.
Walton-in-Gordano, 26 (2).
Walton-on-Thames, 14 (2).
Walton-on-the-Hill (Walton), 10, 17 (2), 21, 44 (9), 45 (5), 46 (2), 60 (2).
Wanstead, 33 (3).
Warfielde, 4.
Wargrave, 26.
Warland, 4.
Warmincham, 56.
Wasdale Hall, 67 (2).
Waterford, 43.
Waterloo, 21 (2).
Waterstock House (Pike House), 63.
Watford, 34, 35.
Waverton, 57.
Wavertree, 18 (12), 19 (4), 20 (3).
Wear, 58.
Wellhead, 70.
Wellington, N.Z., 31.
Wellow, 67.
Wells, 53.
Wembworthy, 16.
Werneth, 29.
Westbourne Terrace, London, 35.
West Derby, 10, 11 (6), 17 (3), 44 (6), 45 (2), 60 (2), 61.
West Hall, 49.
West House, 69.
Weatminster, 39, 60, 67.
Weston, 49.
Wherdale, 51.
Whitechurch, 67.
Whitehaven, 45, 59 (3), 60 (9), 61 (3).
Whitfield, 6.
Wickenhole, 64.
Wickham Church, 11.
Wick Hill House, 60.
Wilbraham MSS., 56 (2).
Willfield, 68.
Wimbledon, 13.
Wincham, 58.
Winchester, 17, 58.
Winchfield, 10.
Windermere, 13.
Windward Islands, 53.
Witham, 22.
Wittebergen, 10.
Woking, 39.
Wolsingham, 60.
Wolstanton, 56.
Wolstenholme, 3, 6 (2), 55 (6).
Wombwell, 43.
Wooburn, 31.
Wooburn Church, 31.
Woodford, 12.
Woodhouse Lane, 55.
Woodlands, 6, 12, 13, 15 (2), 36.
Woolwich, 14, 69, 70.
Worcester, 9 (2), 27, 65.
Worcester College, Oxford, 26.
Worksop, 12.
Wrenbury, 37.
Wrexham, 20.
Wykeham Abbey, 34.
Wyldehouse, 64.
Wythenshaw, 17.

Y

York, 2, 3, 5, 24 (2), 32 (4), 33 (2), 34, 47 (3), 51.
York Minster, 34, 82.
York Hotel, London, 7.
Ystlyfera, 70.

Z

Zanzibar, 69.
Zerault County, U.S.A., 16.
Zermatt, 43.


THE WARDOUR PRESS
ESTABLISHED 1797
97 & 98 WARDOUR STREET LONDON W